

Joyce Lexicography. Volumes 79-97.
Clive Hart's Segmentation
as Exemplified by
Romanian.
In 19 volumes. 5,158 pages.

Edited by C. George Sandulescu Redacted by Lidia Vianu.

## WHY Finnegans Wake is Finnegans Wake.

 Homework for the Reader.Not long ago, Contemporary Literature Press linearized and contextualized Clive Hart's alphabetical list of Syllabifications (part two of his Concordance, pages 345-459). George Sandulescu chose the term Segmentation because it is the standard term of theoretical linguistics, and better describes Clive Hart's chopping up of FW lexical items. Hart's confessed aim had been to "put on show the English words."

While dealing with Segmentation, we discovered that the chopping had far-reaching implications: the English words seemed to have a lot of non-English correspondents. All these items opened an unexpected field of further connections. Romanian is one of them. The reader will be amazed to discover that Hart's English Segmentation leads

## Finnegans Wake este Finnegans Wake.

 Temă de gândire.Cu puțin timp în urmă, Contemporary Literature Press a linearizat şi contextualizat lista Silabificărilor lui Clive Hart, publicată în volumul $A$ Concordance to Finnegans Wake, pp345-459. George Sandulescu a preferat termenul Segmentare, folosit în ingvistica teoretică şi care descrie mai bine tăierea cuvintelor cărții lui Joyce în unități mai mici. Clive Hart declara în anii 1960 că face acest lucru pentru a scoate în evidență cuvintele englezeşti din FW.

Prelucrând segmentele, ne-am dat seama că toate cuvintele englezeşti sugerează de fapt o multime de alte cuvinte dintr-o multime de alte limbi. Româna este şi ea una dintre ele. Cititorul va descoperi în aceste 19 Lexicoane mii de cuvinte româneşti, toate legate de cuvintele lui James Joyce într-un fel sau altul. Asemănările sunt uneori
to thousands of Romanian words in Joyce's vocabulary. Sometimes the similarities are amazing. From nearly identical, we moved to remotely suggestive words, and produced 5,158 pages of possible Romanian lexical items that match Clive Hart's cutting. Actually, Romanian-a Romance language-, has more than one approximation for each single English entry.

A few useful questions arise: Did Segmentation really put on show the English words? If Romanian can rival English in FW, how many more languages could possibly do the same? Does Joyce's text encourage this kind of extensive listing?

Joyce's imagination devised a net of multilanguage possibilities. The present Romanian Lexicons invite the readers to fit their own language in, and see how it works. Eventually, someone may find an answer to the still enigmatic question: Can Finnegans Wake be translated? Did Joyce even think of translation in the first place?
izbitoare. Căutând echivalențe ale segmentelor lui Clive Hart, am adunat cuvinte aproape identice cu cele englezeşti, dar şi unele parțial asemănătoare numai, care însumează $\mathbf{5 , 1 5 8}$ pagini. Deşi limbă romanică, româna aduce cel puțin câteva echivalențe posibile pentru un singur segment englezesc.

Toate acestea ne conduc la câteva întrebări esențiale: A reuşit oare Segmentarea să scoată cuvintele englezeşti în evidență? Să fie româna singura limbă care se regăseşte atât de mult în FW? Ce anume în cartea lui Joyce încurajează toate aceste liste şi lexicoane?

Imaginația lui James Joyce a construit un labirint pluri-lingvist. Cititorii vor putea desigur să repete încercarea noastră cu limba pe care o vorbesc. Poate vor afla astfel şi un răspuns la întrebarea: Putem oare traduce Finnegans Wake? S-a gândit Joyce vreodată că ar fi necesară traducerea cărții lui?

All these fascinating thoughts arise from the mere cutting of the lexical units Joyce so carefully put together. They are an attempt to understand WHY Finnegans Wake is Finnegans Wake.

Simpla idee de a tăia în bucăți cuvintele pe care Joyce le-a legat cu atâta migală are consecințe fascinante. Ea este o temă de gândire pentru cititor. Răspunsul la multele întrebări, însă, rămâne acelaşi: Finnegans Wake este Finnegans Wake.

## C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu



Vol. 81

## Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by <br> Romanian.



Contemporary
Literature $\mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.mttic.ro


Bucharest 2014

# Contemporary Literature Press 

Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură
UNIVERSITATEA DIN BUCUREST

INSTITUTU CULTURAL
ROMÂN
Ambasaid na hteirean
Embassyo of Ireland
Ambasada Irlande

The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest
© Clive Hart
© The University of BucharestC. George Sandulescu

## Acknowledgments

Clive Hart: A Concordance to Finnegans Wake, Part Two, 'Syllabifications', pp. 345-459. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.
N.B. This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as teaching material for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions. The Publisher.
N.B. Not all Syllabifications placement errors have been specifically corrected everywhere, though we have done the maximum to set everything right.

## Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by Lidia Vianu

Given the importance of James Joyce's Finnegans Wake, all postgraduates in English, Romanian, French, and German work on this research project as part of their normal and regular academic assignments.

LV
Academic Director C L P

Subediting: Diana Apetroaei, Irina Borțoi, Silvia Constantinidis, Mircea Cosoianu, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Alina Diaconescu, Cristina Drăgoi, Sorina Grozăvescu, Doris Leaua, Alexandra Munteanu, Bianca Muşat, Andrei Scurtu, Andreea Ştefan, Minodora Tunaru.
IT Expertise: Simona Sămulescu Publicity: Violeta Baroană

[^0]
# Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. 

Edited by<br>C. George Sandulescu<br>Redacted by<br>Lidia Vianu

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
1

## Table of Contents

Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Three. ..... p. 2
List of all FW Lexicons published by Contemporary Literature Press to date. ..... p. 226


## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
2
3. Episode Three ( 27 pages, from 048 to 074)

| Address | Selected Segment | FQ | Inventory of FQ | Romanian | FW048 | Line |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 048.01 | dense | 1 | 048.01 | dense, de, se | Chest Cee! 'Sdense! Corpo di barragio! you spoof of visibility | 1 |
| 048.01 | poof | 1 | 048.01 | poftă |  |  |
| 048.02 | fog | 1 | 048.02 | fug | in a freakfog, of mixed sex cases among goats, hill cat and plain | 2 |
| 048.03 | friars | 1 | 048.03 | frate, iar, ars, ia, ar | mousey, Bigamy Bob and his old Shanvocht! The Blackfriars | 3 |
| 048.03 | vocht | 1 | 048.03, | avocat |  |  |
| 048.04 | rage | 8 | 048.04, 196.24, 243.27, 395.28, 395.29, 514.04 602.25, 607.21 | trage, rage, agă | treacle plaster outrage be liddled! Therewith was released in that | 4 |
| 048.05 | rick | 19 | 003.10, 030.09, 048.05, 053.30, 126.05, 129.11, 129.11, 129.11, 183.23, 187.18, 380.12, 380.33, 381.11,381.25, 444.36, 465.32, | rîcă, râcă | kingsrick of Humidia a poisoning volume of cloud barrage indeed. | 5 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
3

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 478.28,486.02, \\ & 530.21 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 048.06 | delivere <br> d | 1 | 048.06 | livrat, livrea, ivăr, vere, veri, vară, de | Yet all they who heard or redelivered are now with that family | 6 |
| 048.07 | acticors | 1 | 048.07 | act, tic, ac | of bards and Vergobretas himself and the crowd of Caraculacticors | 7 |
| 048.07 | bretas | 1 | 048.07 | bre, as, re |  |  |
| 048.07 | cors | 1 | 048.07 | curs, cor |  |  |
| 048.07 | culactico rs | 1 | 048.07 | scula, acul, cu |  |  |
| 048.07 | gobretas | 1 | 048.07 | gol, Goe, goi, subretă, beretă, ta, as, aş, bretea |  |  |
| 048.07 | retas | 1 | 048.07 | retras, retuş, ataş, re, ta |  |  |
| 048.08 | ever | 27 | 036.31, 048.08, 077.14, 078.36, 099.22, 110.10, 158.14, 202.12, 206.08, 239.19, 242.29, 242.31, 253.08, 362.18, 364.23, | reverie, Eva, văr, ev | as much no more as be they not yet now or had they then not- | 8 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
4

|  |  |  | 413.32, <br> 426.02, <br> 426.03, <br> 455.22, <br> 461.11, <br> 476.09, <br> 508.33, <br> 551.16, <br> 576.19, <br> 600.25, <br> $613.20,618.25$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | ever been. Canbe in some future we shall presently here amid | 9 |
| 048.10 | mann | 14 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 042.20, 048.10, } \\ & \text { 066.32, 071.08, } \\ & 088.23,129.16, \\ & 250.19,250.21, \\ & 328.26,356.02, \\ & 503.10,578.11, \\ & 578.11,610.22 \end{aligned}$ | [co]man[dă], manie, mâine, man[ta], [su]man, mână, mană, an | those zouave players of Inkermann the mime mumming the mick | 10 |
|  |  |  |  |  | and his nick miming their maggies, Hilton St Just (Mr Frank | 11 |
| 048.12 | stelle | 1 | 048.12 | stele, ele, tel țel | Smith), Ivanne Ste Austelle (Mr J. F. Jones), Coleman of Lucan | 12 |
| 048.13 | Daley | 1 | 048.13 | dale, alei, dă-1, ale, lei, da, dă, al, ei | taking four parts, a choir of the $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ Daley $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ Doyles doublesixing | 13 |
| 048.13 | Doyles | 1 | 048.13 | doi lei, ulei, leş, do |  |  |
| 048.13 | sixing | 1 | 048.13 | şi, sex |  |  |
| 048.14 | each | 2 | 048.14, 349.26 | iacă, ea, ac | the chorus in Fenn Mac Call and the Serven Feeries of Loch Neach, | 14 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
5

| 048.15 | loper | 1 | 048.15 | interlop, pleoapă, opera, operă, clop, plop, per, pe | Galloper Troppler and Hurleyquinn the zitherer of the past with his | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 048.15 | quinn | 1 | 048.15 | cui, cu, in, în |  |  |
| 048.16 | awyggla | 1 | 048.16 | la | merrymen all, zimzim, zimzim. Of the persins sin this Eyrawyg- | 16 |
| 048.16 | sins | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \begin{array}{l} 048.16,110.05, \\ 499.25,599.21 \end{array} \end{array}$ | şi, sinus, asin |  |  |
| 048.16 | wyggla | 1 | 048.16, | sigla, la, goală |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | gla saga (which, thorough readable to int from and, is from tubb | 17 |
| 048.18 | actionab le | 1 | 048.18 | act, Ion, na, ac | to buttom all falsetissues, antilibellous and nonactionable and this | 18 |
| 048.18 | libellous | 1 | 048.18 | libelulă, bebeluş, bibelou, libel, liber, alo, ou |  |  |
| 048.18 | tissues | 1 | 048.18 | şuie |  |  |
| 048.18 | tom | 15 | 021.31, 048.18, 088.36, 122.07, 163.19, 252.35, 296.06, 333.34, 333.34, 344.17, 344.30, 463.01, 496.20, 561.04, 582.01 | tom, om, atom, Toma |  |  |
| 048.19 | Fosti | 1 | 048.19 | foşti, oşti | applies to its whole wholume) of poor Osti-Fosti, described as | 19 |
|  |  |  |  |  | quite a musical genius in a small way and the owner of an | 20 |
|  |  |  |  |  | exceedingly niced ear, with tenorist voice to match, not alone, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  |  | but a very major poet of the poorly meritary order (he began | 22 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
6

| 048.23 | hangtogether | 1 | 048.23 | hang, han, an, ghete, togă, eter | Tuonisonian but worked his passage up as far as the we-all- | 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 048.23 | nisonian | 1 | 048.23 | ison, ni-s, ia, an, unison |  |  |
| 048.23 | onisonia <br> n | 1 | 048.23 | ison, onix, an, ia |  |  |
| 048.23 | sonian | 1 | 048.23 | ison, sonor, ia, an |  |  |
| 048.23 | together | 15 | 048.23, 109.20, 155.31, 155.36, 181.20, 380.08, 425.34, 438.18, 451.23, 470.23, 484.24, 509.14, 523.13, 533.18, 574.34 | ghete, eter, toiage, deget |  |  |
| 048.23 | isonian | 1 | 048.23 | ison, ia, an |  |  |
| 048.24 | dovites | 1 | 048.24 | vite, țes, do | hang-together Animandovites) no one end is known. If they | 24 |
| 048.24 | mandov ites | 1 | 048.24 | [co]mand[ant], <br> [gur]mand, <br> [flă]mând, <br> mândru, mandat, mandea, lovite, vite, ițe, țes, mă, an |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW049 |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
7

|  |  |  |  |  | whistled him before he had curtains up they are whistling him | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | still after his curtain's doom's doom. Ei fü. His husband, poor old | 2 |
| 049.03 | fallen | 8 | 017.27, 049.03, 049.30, 191.27, 233.33, 355.27, $363.33,426.13$ | faleză, fală, făli, ale, fă, fa, le | A'Hara (Okaroff?) crestfallen by things and down at heels at the | 3 |
| 049.03 | Hara | 2 | 049.03, 580.32 | hârâi, har, ară |  |  |
| 049.03 | karoff | 1 | 049.03 | grof, car-o, ar, of |  |  |
| 049.04 | noch | 4 | 049.04, 476.06, 498.23, 502.01 | nuc | time, they squeak, accepted the (Zassnoch!) ardree's shilling at | 4 |
| 049.05 | mean | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 049.05,339.09, \\ & 444.05,448.33, \\ & 494.31,538.18 \end{aligned}$ | menadră, armean, mea, ea, an | the conclusion of the Crimean war and, having flown his wild | 5 |
| 049.06 | lohned | 1 | 049.06 | colonie, Londra, clonat | geese, alohned in crowds to warnder on like Shuley Luney, | 6 |
| 049.07 | listed | 1 | 049.07 | liste, stea | enlisted in Tyrone's horse, the Irish whites, and soldiered a bit | 7 |
| 049.08 | ovna | 1 | 049.08 | na | with Wolsey under the assumed name of Blanco Fusilovna Buck- | 8 |
| 049.08 | vitch | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 049.08, 159.28, } \\ & \text { 207.08, 278.23, } \\ & 341.09,368.33, \\ & 498.02, \end{aligned}$ | viciu |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | lovitch (spurious) after which the cawer and the marble halls | 9 |
| 049.10 | barium | 1 | 049.10 | bariu, ari, bar, rîu, ar, ba, bă | of Pump Court Columbarium, the home of the old seakings, | 10 |
| 049.10 | kings | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 030.09, 049.10, } \\ & 316.27,436.11, \\ & 603.29 \end{aligned}$ | chingă, încing, chin, in, în |  |  |
| 049.11 | more | 41 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 024.16, 024.31, } \\ & \text { 025.31, 041.33, } \\ & \text { 049.11, 050.23, } \\ & \text { 057.26, 073.11, } \end{aligned}$ | mare, mor, ore | looked upon each other and queth their haven evermore for it |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
8

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
9

| 049.15 | in-louth | 1 | 049.15 | lăută, ouț |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | to satisfy his literary as well as his criminal aspirations, at the | 16 |
| 049.17 | city | 18 | 049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30, 151.03, 151.06, 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02 | cetate, cît, ci | suggestion thrown out by the doomster in loquacity lunacy, so | 17 |
|  |  |  |  |  | says the Dublin Intelligence, was thrown into a Ridley's for | 18 |
| 049.19 | ani | ${ }^{2}$ | 049.19, 237.30 | ani, an, | inmates in the northern counties. Under the name of Orani he | 19 |
| 049.19 | mates | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 049.19, 055.04, } \\ & 229.01,526.36, \\ & 535.33 \end{aligned}$ | mate, mațe, ațe, tes |  |  |
| 049.19 | rani | 1 | 049.19 | răni, ani, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | may have been the utility man of the troupe capable of sustain- | 20 |
|  |  |  |  |  | ing long parts at short notice. He was. Sordid Sam, a dour decent | 21 |
| 049.22 | blancer | 1 | 049.22 | blană, lance, cer, lan, an, la | deblancer, the unwashed, haunted always by his ham, the unwished, | 22 |
| 049.22 | lancer | 1 | 049.22 | lăncier, ienicer, ancoră, lână, lan, cer, la, an, |  |  |
| 049.22 | washed | ${ }^{6}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 013.06,049.22, \\ 050.29,159.27, \\ \text { 191.11, 235.08, } \end{array}$ | va, vă, vas, as, aş, aşed, şed, |  |  |
| 049.22 | wished | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 049.22,319.32, \\ 553.20, \end{array}$ | vis, şed, se, Vişeu |  |  |
| 049.23 | rafel | 1 | 049.23 | rafală, fel, el, | at a word from Israfel the Summoner, passed away painlessly | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | $\geq$ | $\underbrace{\substack{\text { Contemporary } \\ L_{\text {oterature }} \\ P_{\text {ress }}}}_{\text {http://editura.mtlc.ro }}$ Bucureşti 2014 |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
10

| 049.24 | downs | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 010.30,049.24, \\ 509.34 \end{array}$ | do | after life's upsomdowns one hallowe'en night, ebbrous and in | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 049.24 | e'en | 1 | 049.24 |  |  |  |
| 049.24 | somdow ns | 1 | 049.24 | om, sumă, soma, somn, domn, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | the state of nature, propelled from Behind into the great Beyond | 25 |
| 049.26 | blows | 2 | 049.26, 422.30 | bloc, lovise, | by footblows coulinclouted upon his oyster and atlas on behanged | 26 |
| 049.26 | clouted | 1 | 049.26 | out |  |  |
| 049.26 | hanged | 1 | 049.26 | hanger, hang, han, an, înger, |  |  |
| 049.27 | blood | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|} \hline 049.27,169.19, \\ 171.32,292.09 \end{array}$ | bloc, odă, | and behooved and behicked and behulked of his last fishandblood | 27 |
| 049.27 | hicked | 1 | 049.27 | hîc, închid, |  |  |
| 049.27 | hooved | 1 | 049.27 | ouă, o văd |  |  |
| 049.27 | hulked | 1 | 049.27 | huli, uliu, hulă, halcă |  |  |
| 049.28 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { scrapper } \\ & \text { s } \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 049.28 | crap, crape, per, pers[onal], | bedscrappers, a Northwegian and his mate of the Sheawolving | 28 |
| 049.28 | wegian | 2 | 046.23, 049.28, | vei, veac, cave, veg[etal], vagi, ia, an, |  |  |
| 049.28 | wolving | 1 | 049.28, | vor, ol, vin, |  |  |
| 049.29 | hard | 8 | 012.36, 034.08, 049.29, 276.12, 322.11, 415.32, 455.34, 464.18 | har, ard, ar, | class. Though the last straw glimt his baring this stage thunkhard | 29 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {res }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
11

| 049.30 | boxer | 2 | 049.30, 142.11 | boxer, box, | is said (the pitfallen gagged him as 'Promptboxer') to have | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 049.30 | fallen | 8 | 017.27, 049.03, 049.30, 191.27, 233.33,355.27, 363.33, 426.13 | faleză, fală, făli, ale, fă, fa, le, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | solemnly said - as had the brief thot but fell in till his head like | 31 |
|  |  |  |  |  | a bass dropt neck fust in till a bung crate (cogged!): Me drames, | 32 |
| 049.33 | Loughli ns | 1 | 049.33 | oglindă, Glina, lins, lin, ins, ou, | O'Loughlins, has come through! Now let the centuple celves of | 33 |
| 049.34 | gourge | 1 | 049.34 | gol, Goe, goi, urgent, ou, | my egourge as Micholas de Cusack calls them, - of all of whose | 34 |
| 049.34 | urge | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 049.34,141.21, \\ 524.32,570.04 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | urgent, urgie, curge |  |  |
| 049.35 | after | 13 | 049.35, 053.07, 093.01,326.17, 446.23, 492.35, 512.14, 533.04, 568.30, 589.25, 606.07, 612.02, 614.24 | afte | I in my hereinafter of course by recourse demission me - by | 35 |
| 049.35 | course | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 049.35,230.24, \\ & 237.23,423.30 \end{aligned}$ | cursă, curs, urs, ou, |  |  |
| 049.35 | mission | 2 | 049.35, 545.12, | mis[tifica], emisiune, misiune, emisie, misie, Sion, mis, ion, mi, |  |  |
| 049.35 | inafter | 2 | 049.35, 446.23 | inapte, afte, na, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\underbrace{\substack{\text { Contemporary } \\ \text { Literature } \\ P_{\text {ress }}}}_{\text {http://editura.mttc.ro }}$ Bucureşti 2014 |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
12

| 049.36 | dentity | 1 | 049.36 | densitate, dinte, de, | the coincidance of their contraries reamalgamerge in that indentity | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 049.36 | merge | 2 | 017.24, 049.36, | ergo[nomie], merge, |  |  |
| 049.36 | incidanc <br> e | 1 | 049.36 | incidență, cadență, dans, ci, an, ce, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW050 |  |
| 050.01 | discerni bles | 1 | 050.01 | discerne, cerni, leş, | of undiscernibles where the Baxters and the Fleshmans may | 1 |
| 050.02 | divil | 1 | 050.02 | diavol, dive, vilă, | they cease to bidivil uns and (but at this poingt though the iron | 2 |
| 050.03 | nigh | 4 | 011.13, 050.03, 097.22, 126.02 | neg | thrust of his cockspurt start might have prepared us we are well- | 3 |
| 050.03 | spurt | 1 | 050.03 | pur, purta, |  |  |
| 050.04 | end | 60 | 019.31, <br> 023.10, <br> 038.34, <br> 042.10, <br> 050.04, <br> 051.36, <br> 051.36, 058.35, <br> 070.08, <br> 074.15, <br> 079.30, <br> 083.20, <br> 084.32, <br> 099.17, <br> 129.28, | [happy-]end | nigh stinkpotthered by the mustardpunge in the tailend) this | 4 |
|  |  |  |  | ㄹ |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
14

|  |  |  | 541.27, <br> 547.19, <br> 585.09, <br> 586.27, <br> 598.07, <br> 600.36, <br> $614.04,617.07$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
15

|  |  |  | 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, $318.06,332.13$, $348.11,376.01$, $380.25,389.15$, $395.23,426.03$, $433.03,450.32$, $456.27,461.17$, $471.05,474.05$, $487.22,502.36$, $517.02,517.25$, $562.06,568.01$, $578.05,580.20$, $586.07,595.27$, $596.24,598.12$, $601.28,602.13$, $619.16,621.08$, 621.09, 625.27, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 050.06 | iodrama | 1 | 050.06 | e o dramă, ramă, ram, am, mă, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | and the decentest dozendest short of a frusker whoever stuck his | 7 |
| 050.08 | appeare <br> d | 1 | 050.08 | ape, are, pe, ea, | spickle through his spoke, disappeared, (in which toodooing he | 8 |
| 050.08 | dooing | 1 | 050.08 | doi, do, in, în, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
16

| 050.08 | pickle | 1 | 050.08 | pic, le, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 050.09 | quiller's | 1 | 050.09 | cui, ler, cu, | has taken all the French leaves unveilable out of Calomne- | 9 |
| 050.09 | veilable | 1 | 050.09, | vei, ei, la, văl, labile, labele, abile |  |  |
| 050.10 | face | 22 | 003.14, 030.21, 046.20, 050.10, 089.32, 095.04, 159.15, 207.19 315.09, 357.23, 363.21, 370.25, 404.01, 442.30, 496.11, 531.08, 550.29, 563.15, 577.11, 582.20, 605.16, 624.02 | fac, ace, fă, ce, | quiller's Pravities) from the sourface of this earth, that austral | 10 |
| 050.11 | maried | 1 | 050.11 | Mărie, mărit, mare, amar, umăr, maro, râie, rîie, măr, ied, ar, | plain he had transmaried himself to, so entirely spoorlessly (the | 11 |
| 050.12 | arasing | 1 | 050.12 | ară, ras, râs, şi, in, în | mother of the book with a dustwhisk tabularasing his obliteration | 12 |
| 050.12 | rasing | 1 | 050.12 | răşină, asin, ras, as, aş, |  |  |
| 050.12 | whisk | 1 | 050.12, | vâsc, vîsc, |  |  |
| 050.13 | crum | 1 | 050.13 | scrum | done upon her involucrum) as to tickle the speculative to all but | 13 |
| 050.13 | lucrum | 1 | 050.13 | lucra, lucru, luci, uluc, râm, rom, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
17

| 050.13 | volucru m | 1 | 050.13, | volum, ol, survol, volum, lucru, scrum, ocru, rom |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | opine (since the Levey who might have been Langley may have | 14 |
| 050.15 | den | 11 | 046.02, 050.15, 102.24, , 167.35, 255.31, 260.18, $407.20,436.03$, $516.19,541.13$, 541.16 | de | really been a redivivus of paganinism or a volunteer Vousden) | 15 |
| 050.15 | divivus | 1 | 050.15 | divin, dive, ivi, viu, |  |  |
| 050.15 | vivus | 1 | 050.15, | viu |  |  |
| 050.16 | bo | 2 | 050.16, 336.02 |  | that the hobo (who possessed a large amount of the humoresque) | 16 |
| 050.17 | most | 52 |  | moşteni, moşit, must, moş, est, os, | had transtuled his funster's latitat to its finsterest interrimost. Bhi | 17 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
18

|  |  |  | 434.19, 445.16, <br> $449.28,450.35$, <br> $460.16,470.17$, <br> $526.18,547.04$, <br> $567.31,568.31$, <br> $570.02,576.31$, <br> $590.15,605.11$, <br> 50.7 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 050.17 | tuled | 1 | 050.17 | tul, tu, le, tulei, |  |  |
| 050.18 | test | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 022.28,050.18, \\ 230.10 \end{array}$ | test, te, est, țes, | she. Again, if Father San Browne, tea and toaster to that quaint- | 18 |
| 050.19 | spinners | 1 | 050.19 | spin, pin, in, în, spine, spinări, pionier, mers, | esttest of yarnspinners is Padre Don Bruno, treu and troster to | 19 |
| 050.20 | Spain | 1 | 050.20 | ai, păi, pai, Spania, pâine, | the queen of Iar-Spain, was the reverend, the sodality director, | 20 |
| 050.21 | faced | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 050.21, 052.26, } \\ & 076.01,081.13, \\ & \text { 119.15, 120.36, } \\ & 132.12,359.28, \\ & 461.26,533.09 \end{aligned}$ | ceda, fac, ace, fă, ce, | that eupeptic viceflayer, a barefaced carmelite, to whose palpi- | 21 |
| 050.21 | flayer | 1 | 050.21 | fluier, afla, laie, ieri, ai, |  |  |
| 050.21 | peptic | 1 | 050.21 | pe, tic, piept, septic, |  |  |
| 050.22 | revalent | 1 | 050.22 | prevalent, rev[istă], valență, evalua, vale, lent, val, ale, re, ev, | tating pulpit (which of us but remembers the rarevalent and | 22 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
19

| 050.22 | valent | 2 | 050.22, 164.03, | va, val, vale, ale, lent, valență, [poli]valent, văl |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 050.23 | awlanm ore | 1 | 050.23 | lan, mor, ore, an, | hornerable Fratomistor Nawlanmore and Brawne.) sinning society | 23 |
| 050.23 | mistor | 1 | 050.23, | mis[tifica], mister, stor, mis, ist, tor, mi, |  |  |
| 050.23 | more | 41 | 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12, | mare, mor, ore, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
20

| 050.24 | passim | 1 | 050.24 | pa, pas, as, aş, păs, păşim, passim, | sirens (see the [Roman Catholic] presspassim) fortunately became | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | so enthusiastically attached and was an objectionable ass who very | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | occasionally cockaded a raffles ticket on his hat which he wore all | 26 |
| 050.27 | angle | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 050.27,165.13, \\ 190.32,534.36, \\ 608.24 \end{array}$ | an, le | to one side like the hangle of his pan (if Her Elegance saw him | 27 |
| 050.28 | practices | 1 | 050.28 | practic, practice, rac, act, ac, tic, | she'd have the canary!) and was semiprivately convicted of mal- | 28 |
| 050.28 | privatel y | 1 | 050.28 | private, vată, ațe, va, priva, |  |  |
| 050.29 | knife | 2 | 050.29, 455.31 | nimfe, | practices with his hotwashed tableknife (glossing over the cark | 29 |
| 050.29 | washed | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 013.06,049.22, \\ & 050.29,1,199.27 \\ & 199.11,235.08, \end{aligned}$ | va, vă, vas, as, aş, aşed, şed, |  |  |
| 050.30 | aums | 1 | 050.30 | au, au | in his pocket) that same snob of the dunhill, fully several year- | 30 |
| 050.30 | hill | 18 | 012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27 | hilar, îl, |  |  |
| 050.30 | schaums | 1 | 050.30 | hau, au, scamă, |  |  |
| 050.31 | letter | 7 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 050.31,060.10, \\ \text { 080.14, 097.32, } \end{array}$ | literă, le, | schaums riper, encountered by the General on that redletter | 31 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
21

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 137.24,397.29, \\ & 459.23 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 050.32 | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, <br> 005.13, 005.24, <br> 016.05, 027.11, <br> 035.04, 042.06, <br> 050.32, 058.05, <br> 058.29, 059.11, <br> 059.19, 066.03, <br> 066.04, 069.28, <br> 070.26, 076.23, <br> 079.10, 086.11, <br> 089.14, 089.18, <br> 102.15, 102.28, <br> 107.23, 110.28, <br> 112.10, 112.25, <br> 119.31, 125.21, <br> 129.13, 135.24, <br> 138.17, 145.01, <br> 169.07, 176.20, <br> 182.26, 192.19, <br> 194.11, 205.16, <br> 209.28, 211.16, <br> $219.04,233.36$, <br> $257.01,264.04$, <br> $275.25,276.27$, <br> $278.22,284.29$, <br> $294.04,294 . F 4$, <br> $301.20,301.20$, <br> $301.21,301.21$, <br> $301.21,301.21$, <br> $304 . F 1,322.16$, <br> $337.28,338.18$, <br> $338.18,347.01$, <br> $348.35,378.20$, <br> $390.06,407.08$, <br> $433.07,433.12$, | dai, da, dă, ai, | morning or maynoon jovesday and were they? Fuitfuit. | 32 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Contemporary
Literature Press $^{\text {ren }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
23

|  |  |  |  |  | there's nix to nothing we can do for he's never again to sea. It | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 050.36 | buless | 1 | 050.36 | bulesc, bule, leş, le, | is nebuless an autodidact fact of the commonest that the shape of | 36 |
| 050.36 | didact | 1 | 050.36 | [auto]didact, didactic, act, da, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW051 |  |
| 051.01 | phiz | 2 | 051.01,307.F7 | hlizi, haz, | the average human cloudyphiz, whereas sallow has long daze | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  | faded, frequently altered its ego with the possing of the showers | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  | (Not original!). Whence it is a slopperish matter, given the wet | 3 |
| 051.04 | rade | 1 | 051.04 | Arad, rade, râde, | and low visibility (since in this scherzarade of one's thousand one | 4 |
| 051.05 | dentifid <br> e | 1 | 051.05 | dinte, ide, de, fi, | nightinesses that sword of certainty which would indentifide the | 5 |
| 051.05 | fide | 6 | 051.05, 157.25, 178.18, 313.11, 480.09, 485.20 | fidea, fidel, ide, de, |  |  |
| 051.05 | word | 17 | 051.05, 056.11, <br> 072.18, 129.08, <br> 152.31, 211.30, <br> 227.23, 236.05, <br> $262.07,306.19$, <br> $390.20,441.36$, <br> $442.16,468.06$, <br> $487.12,498.26$, <br> 561.27, | vor, ort, ordin, |  |  |
| 051.06 | endifine | 1 | 051.06 | [happy-]end, afine, fine, | body never falls) to idendifine the individuone in scratch wig, | 6 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
24

| 051.06 | fine | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.06,128.14, \\ & 188.07,346.27, \\ & 426.31,547.25, \\ & 570.23 \end{aligned}$ | fine, vine, fin (noun), fîn, vin, in, în, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.07 | cuts | 8 | 051.07, 245.28, 284.02, 460.09, $572.04,576.20$, $580.04,619.11$ | cuțu, cu, | squarecuts, stock lavaleer, regattable oxeter, baggy pants and | 7 |
| 051.07 | leer | 1 | 051.07 | alee, cler, fler, ler, le, |  |  |
| 051.08 | lad | 14 | 051.08, 219.22, <br> 231.29, 251.01, <br> 251.01, 331.26, <br> 343.08, 442.24, <br> 493.03, 496.11, <br> 548.10, 562.10, <br> 563.26, 593.15 | ladă, la, | shufflers (he is often alluded to as Slypatrick, the llad in the llane) | 8 |
| 051.08 | lane | 10 | 051.08, 100.03, 180.10, 210.10, 287.30, 373.25, 390.04, 491.15, 550.30, 568.22 | flanea, plane, olane, lână, lan, la, an, |  |  |
| 051.08 | patrick | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 031.31,051.08, \\ & 091.06,394.12, \\ & 404.35,564.32 \end{aligned}$ | pa, pat, pată, păți, tri-, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | with already an incipience (lust!) in the direction of area baldness | 9 |
| 051.10 | meeting | 1 | 051.10 | miting, ating, smee, țin, | (one is continually firstmeeting with odd sorts of others at all | 10 |
| 051.11 | school | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.11,327.08, \\ & 430.02,562.13 \end{aligned}$ | hol, şcoală, col, sccoli, | sorts of ages!) who was asked by free boardschool shirkers in | 11 |
| 051.12 | wall | 14 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 003.19,010.02, \\ & \text { 013.07, 033.08, } \\ & \text { 051.12, 088.21, } \end{aligned}$ | va, vă, val, al, | drenched coats overawall, Will, Conn and Otto, to tell them | 12 |
|  |  |  |  | $工$ |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
25

|  |  |  | 108.01, 135.01, 135.16, 254.02, 299.09, 419.16, 581.09, 621.19, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.13 | abed | 8 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 051.13,156.34, \\ \text { 180.19, 254.34, } \\ 256.33,392.06, \\ 544.30,600.08 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | overagait, Vol, Pov and Dev, that fishabed ghoatstory of the | 13 |
| 051.13 | agait | 1 | 051.13 | agă |  |  |
| 051.13 | bed | 21 | 005.29, 018.18, 040.02, 051.13, 156.34, 180.19, 188.01, 254.34, 256.33, 332.17, 339.05, 376.35, 392.06, 441.29, 457.28, 541.36, 544.30, 555.07, 565.36, 600.08, 619.07 | be |  |  |
| 051.13 | gait | 1 | 051.13 | gaiță, ai, |  |  |
| 051.13 | hoatstor <br> y | 1 | 051.13 | ho, hohot, hoață, hot, istorie, stor, tor, ori, |  |  |
| 051.13 | oatstory | 1 | 051.13 | istorie, hoață, ouat, stor, ori, tor, |  |  |
| 051.13 | story | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 051.13,367.15, \\ 397.07 \end{array}$ | stor, tor, ori, |  |  |
| 051.14 | dasher | 1 | 051.14 | ser, da, dă, as, | haardly creditable edventyres of the Haberdasher, the two Cur- | 14 |
| 051.14 | tyres | 1 | 051.14 | tir |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
26

| 051.14 | ventyres | 1 | 051.14, | tir, vânt, venit, rest |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.15 | chums | 1 | 051.15 | cum, cu, | chies and the three Enkelchums in their Bearskin ghoats! Girles | 15 |
| 051.15 | hoats | 2 | 051.15, 081.30 | ho, hohot, hoață, hot, |  |  |
| 051.15 | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21,079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, | chin, in, în, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
27

|  |  |  | 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.15 | oats | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 041.09, 051.15, } \\ & 081.30 \end{aligned}$ | hoață, ouat, |  |  |
| 051.15 | skin | 24 | 016.24, 020.05, 051.15, 053.21, 166.08, 169.19, 182.11, 187.08, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 262.24, 295.F1, 367.33, 377.28, 395.35, 429.17, 445.05, 552.36, 565.13, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25 | in, în, schi, chin, |  |  |
| 051.16 | kill's | 1 | 051.16 | chil, | and jongers, but he has changed alok syne Thorkill's time! Ya, da, | 16 |
| 051.16 | lok | 1 | 051.16 | [mormo]loc, co[loc]viu, local, loc, |  |  |
| 051.17 | boko | 1 | 051.17 | boc | tra, gathery, pimp, shesses, shossafat, okodeboko, nine! Those | 17 |
| 051.17 | deboko | 1 | 051.17 | boc, de, |  |  |
| 051.17 | fat | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 035.10,051.17, \\ & 087.10,414.13, \\ & 483.25 \end{aligned}$ | fată, față, făt, vad, văd, fă, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
28

| 051.17 | hery | 2 | 051.17, 577.04 | R [er], ieri, hering, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.17 | ko | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 051.17,214.10, \\ 416.16 \end{array}$ | coc |  |  |
| 051.17 | kodebok <br> o | 1 | 051.17 | bucată, coadă, codea, ode, boc, cod, |  |  |
| 051.17 | odeboko | 1 | 051.17 | ocol, ode, |  |  |
| 051.18 | sinster | 1 | 051.18 | şi, sinus, asin, sinistru, | many warts, those slummy patches, halfsinster wrinkles, (what | 18 |
| 051.19 | broader | 1 | 051.19 | roade, ader, rouă, | has come over the face on wholebroader E?), and (shrine of | 19 |
| 051.20 | gopark | 1 | 051.20 | gol, Goe, goi, gropar, arc, ar, | Mount Mu save us!) the large fungopark he has grown! Drink! | 20 |
| 051.20 | park | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 051.20,321.08, } \\ & 524.06,564.06 \end{aligned}$ | pa, par, ar, păr, parc, arc, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Sport's a common thing. It was the Lord's own day for damp | 21 |
| 051.22 | cock | 7 | 031.18, 044.02, 051.22, 136.14, 447.12, 468.30, 538.22 | coc | (to wait for a postponed regatta's eventualising is not of Battlecock | 22 |
| 051.22 | poned | 2 | 051.22, 569.26 | pion, pune, |  |  |
| 051.23 | dore- <br> Juxta- <br> Mare | 1 | 051.23 | doare, mare, dor, ore, do, | Shettledore - Juxta - Mare only) and the request for a fully | 23 |
| 051.23 | Juxta- <br> Mare | 1 | 051.23 | mare, are, ta, ar, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
29

| 051.23 | Mare | 1 | 051.23 | mare, amar, umăr, maro, măr, are, ar, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | armed explanation was put (in Loo of Pat) to the porty (a native | 24 |
| 051.25 | race | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.25,089.32, \\ & 199.31,350.19, \\ & 616.26 \end{aligned}$ | drace, rece, rac, ace, | of the sisterisle _ Meathman or Meccan? - by his brogue, ex- | 25 |
| 051.25 | isle | 6 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 017.18,051.25, \\ 463.31,514.26, \\ 529.20,578.25 \end{array}$ | insule, le, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | race eyes, lokil calour and lucal odour which are said to have | 26 |
| 051.27 | list's | 1 | 051.27 | listă | been average clownturkish (though the capelist's voiced nasal | 27 |
| 051.27 | turkish | 1 | 051.27 | tur, tu, urc, turc, turci, urci, chiş, urcuş, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | liquids and the way he sneezed at zees haul us back to the craogs | 28 |
| 051.29 | vices | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 051.29, 141.20, } \\ & 266.15,356.07, \\ & 390.32, \end{aligned}$ | viciu | and bryns of the Silurian Ordovices) who, the lesser pilgrimage | 29 |
| 051.30 | east | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 051.30, } \\ & \text { 114.05, } \\ & \text { 135.10, } \\ & 245.02, \\ & 447.20,578.04 \end{aligned}$ | asta, est, ea, as, | accomplished, had made, pats' and pigs' older inselt, the south- | 30 |
| 051.30 | selt | 1 | 051.30 | se, el, |  |  |
| 051.31 | fugium | 1 | 051.31 | fugim, duium, fugi, | east bluffs of the stranger stepshore, a regifugium persecutorum, | 31 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
30

| 051.31 | shore | 8 | 026.14, 051.31, 232.20, 264.17, $390.16,469.06$, $605.28,623.30$ | ho[hot], şo [pe el], ore, re, hore, soare, şoareci, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.32 | chime | 2 | 026.28, 051.32 |  | hence hindquarters) as he paused at evenchime for some or so | 32 |
| 051.32 | quarters | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 051.32, 202.16, } \\ & \text { 285.F5, 410.04, } \\ & \text { 498.04, 559.32 } \end{aligned}$ | cu artă, arteră, arțari, cuarț, ar, |  |  |
| 051.33 | boy | 33 | 010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23,344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29 | boi, oi | minutes (hit the pipe, dannyboy! Time to won, barmon. I'll take | 33 |
| 051.33 | mon | 20 | 013.20, 017.21, 064.04, 051.33, 077.07, 094.14, 119.17, 175.33, 198.04, 205.11, 236.08, 262.F1, 271.20, <br> 279.F22, <br> 318.06, 488.04, <br> 526.28, 534.14, <br> 615.18, 625.16, | monedă, amonte, somon, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
31

| 051.34 | drum | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.34,085.22, \\ & 124.36,162.03, \\ & 178.01,240.27, \\ & 288.22,356.19, \\ & 503.01,531.09, \\ & 553.03 \end{aligned}$ | drum, | ten to win.) amid the devil's one duldrum (Apple by her blossom | 34 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.35 | mancy | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.35,117.33 \\ & 228.20,281.14 \end{aligned}$ | m[ăn]ânci, an, ci, | window and Charlotte at her toss panomancy his sole admirers, | 35 |
| 051.36 | bosh | 1 | 051.36 | os, | his only tearts in store) for a fragrend culubosh during his week- | 36 |
| 051.36 | end | 60 | 019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, $051.36,058.35$, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, | [happy-]end |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.

|  |  |  | 503.14, <br> 505.34, <br> 508.18, <br> 510.20, <br> 521.17, <br> 533.26, <br> 535.15, <br> 535.30, <br> 541.27, <br> 547.19, <br> 585.09, <br> 586.27, <br> 598.07, <br> 600.36, <br> 614.04, 617.07 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 051.36 | rend | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.36,144.30 \\ & 187.05,203.18 \end{aligned}$ | arendă, ren, re, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW052 |  |
| 052.01 | time | 60 | 007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34, 230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, | timp, | end pastime of executing with Anny Oakley deadliness (the con- | 1 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
35

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {rent }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
36

| 052.06 | thirst | 1 | 052.06 | tir, hirsut, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 052.07 | piece | 11 | 033.03, 052.07, <br> 131.33, 161.11, <br> 209.27, 328.16, <br> 455.26, 533.07, <br> 559.11, 590.11, <br> 619.02 | ie, paie, ce, pice, | and resiteroomed his timespiece His Revenances, with still a life | 7 |
| 052.07 | roomed | 1 | 052.07 | med[ical], aromă, rouă, Roma, rom, ouă, om, |  |  |
| 052.07 | siteroom ed | 1 | 052.07 | şi, site, rome, medic, aterom, eroda, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | or two to spare for the space of his occupancy of a world at a time, | 8 |
| 052.09 | heim | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 052.09, 129.23, } \\ & 533.18 \end{aligned}$ | helio-, el, | rose to his feet and there, far from Tolkaheim, in a quiet English | 9 |
| 052.10 | place | 25 | 003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06 | place, lac, ce, ace, | garden (commonplace!), since known as Whiddington Wild, his | 10 |
| 052.11 | braithers | 1 | 052.11 | raită, rai, răi, | simple intensive curolent vocality, my dearbraithers, my most | 11 |
| 052.12 | airs | 1 | 052.12 | ai | dearbrathairs, as he, so is a supper as is a sipper, spake of the | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
37

| 052.12 | brathairs | 1 | 052.12 | brat, aer, hai, ai, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | One and told of the Compassionate, called up before the triad of | 13 |
| 052.14 | bellulo | 1 | 052.14 | lulea, be, el, | precoxious scaremakers (scoretaking: Spegulo ne helpas al mal- | 14 |
| 052.14 | coxious | 1 | 052.14 | cocs, |  |  |
| 052.14 | lulo | 1 | 052.14 | lulea, |  |  |
| 052.14 | makers | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.14,059.18, \\ & 310.15,585.15 \end{aligned}$ | ghiers, Mache, mahăr, mac, ac, |  |  |
| 052.14 | pas | 10 | 052.14, 095.23, 101.27, 160.31, 211.24, 403.16, 499.05, 594.06, 611.04, 619.34 | pa, pas, as, aş, păs, |  |  |
| 052.14 | taking | 7 | 052.14, 261.05, 389.12, 484.01, 538.29, 625.09, 627.04 | ta, tac, ac, tachina, chin, chingi, |  |  |
| 052.15 | pondas | 1 | 052.15 | pion, punte, undă, as, aş, da, | bellulo, Mi Kredas ke vi estas prava, Via dote la vizago rispondas | 15 |
| 052.15 | redas | 1 | 052.15 | redase, cred, reda, as, aş, |  |  |
| 052.15 | spondas | 1 | 052.15 | pondere, pod, da, as, aş, undă, |  |  |
| 052.15 | zago | 1 | 052.15, | [zig] zag, za, |  |  |
| 052.15 | izago | 1 | 052.15 | [zig]zag, za, iz, |  |  |
| 052.16 | lino | 1 | 052.16 | lino[tip], lin, in, în, | fraulino) the now to ushere mythical habiliments of Our Farfar | 16 |
| 052.16 | shere | 1 | 052.16 | sere, ere, re, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {res }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
38

|  |  |  |  |  | and Arthor of our doyne. | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 052.18 | phony | 1 | 052.18 | fon[ic], | Television kills telephony in brothers' broil. Our eyes de- | 18 |
| 052.18 | vision | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 052.18,107.25, \\ & \text { 150.33, 254.22, } \\ & 364.17,610.35, \\ & 626.28, \end{aligned}$ | viziune, vii, vis, ion, şi, Sion, îşi |  |  |
| 052.19 | bone | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 036.32, 052.19, } \\ & \text { 085.08, 177.21, } \\ & \text { 192.29, 193.29, } \\ & 221.23,229.30, \\ & 249.07,330.34, \\ & 347.12,425.01, \\ & 550.10,567.06, \\ & 603.23 \end{aligned}$ | bone (pl.), bon | mand their turn. Let them be seen! And wolfbone balefires blaze | 19 |
| 052.19 | fires | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.19,090.09, \\ & 304.22,404.06, \\ & 501.25,581.14 \end{aligned}$ | fire, re, iureş, firesc, fier, |  |  |
| 052.20 | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, | moşteni, moşit, must, moş, est, os, | the trailmost if only that Mary Nothing may burst her bibby | 20 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
39

|  |  |  | $434.19,445.16$, <br> $449.28,450.35$, <br> $460.16,470.17$, <br> $526.18,547.04$, <br> $567.31,568.31$, <br> $570.02,576.31$, <br> $590.15,605.11$, |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 052.21 | shee | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $052.21,062.09$, <br> $192.30,306.17$, <br> $316.21,347.15$, <br> $475.02,486.33$, <br> $508.27,574.34$ |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
40

| 052.25 | hand | 24 | 027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31, 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23 | han, an, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 052.25 | room | 25 | 008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09 | aromă, rouă, Roma, rom, ouă, om, |  |  |
| 052.25 | tout | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 052.25,071.01, \\ & \text { 134.26, 141.08, } \\ & \text { 152.27, 211.35, } \\ & 286.13,412.36, \\ & 506.32,578.23 \end{aligned}$ | ou, tău, ouț, |  |  |
| 052.25 | inhand | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 052.25, 467.13, } \\ & 572.06 \end{aligned}$ | inhala, han, an, |  |  |
| 052.26 | faced | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 050.21,052.26, \\ & 076.01,081.13, \\ & 119.15,120.36 \\ & 132.12,359.28, \\ & 461.26,533.09 \end{aligned}$ | ceda, fac, ace, fă, ce, | the refaced unmansionables of gingerine hue, the state slate | 26 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
41

| 052.26 | mansion <br> ables | $\mathbf{1}$ | 052.26 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
42

|  |  |  |  |  | gomena of the smaller country, (probable words, possibly said, of | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | field family gleaming) a bit duskish and flavoured with a smile, | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | seein as ow his thoughts consisted chiefly of the cheerio, he aptly | 34 |
| 052.35 | kand | 1 | 052.35 | candelă, când, cană, ca-n, an, | sketched for our soontobe second parents (sukand see whybe!) | 35 |
| 052.35 | tobe | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 052.35,062.11, \\ 085.22,229.33 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | tobe, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | the touching seene. The solence of that stilling! Here one might | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW053 |  |
| 053.01 | bombon ant | 1 | 053.01 | bomboană, bombă, neant, bonă an,, om, na, | a fin fell. Boomster rombombonant! It scenes like a landescape | 1 |
| 053.01 | bonant | 1 | 053.01 | bonă, an, bon |  |  |
| 053.01 | escape | 1 | 053.01 | eşapa[ment], escapadă, scăpa, cape, cap, ape, |  |  |
| 053.01 | ombona nt | 1 | 053.01 | bomboană, bonă, ant[tract], an, om, |  |  |
| 053.01 | scape | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 004.36, 053.01, } \\ & 143.28,595.04 \end{aligned}$ | scape, cape, cap, ca, ape, pe, scai, |  |  |
| 053.02 | scu | 1 | 053.02 | ascut, | from Wildu Picturescu or some seem on some dimb Arras, dumb | 2 |
| 053.03 | age | 25 | 053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, |  | as Mum's mutyness, this mimage of the seventyseventh kusin of |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
43

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 243.27,296.12, \\ & 270.10,324.18, \\ & 329.23,332.11, \\ & 355.29,395.29, \\ & 410.13,450.23, \\ & 491.08,510.12, \\ & 534.23,541.09, \\ & 545.34,555.19, \\ & 559.31,564.16, \\ & 607.07 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 053.03 | mage | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 053.03,072.20, \\ 507.02,543.21 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | magiun, magie, ager, mag, agă, age, mă, |  |  |
| 053.03 | seventh | 1 | 053.03 | se, vin, vene, vânt, Eve, |  |  |
| 053.03 | image | 1 | 053.03 | imagine, magiun, |  |  |
| 053.04 | ansen | 1 | 053.04 | an, se | kristansen is odable to os across the wineless Ere no œdor nor | 4 |
| 053.04 | dable | 1 | 053.04 | table, rable, abil, da, dă, le, |  |  |
| 053.04 | edor | 1 | 053.04 | dor |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | mere eerie nor liss potent of suggestion than in the tales of the | 5 |
| 053.06 | mount | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 028.22,053.06, \\ & \text { 108.33, 192.35, } \\ & 247.34,359.12, \\ & 380.12,541.13, \\ & 580.22,588.15, \\ & 623.23, \end{aligned}$ | munte, monta, unt, ou, un, | tingmount. (Prigged!) | 6 |
| 053.07 | after | 13 | 049.35, 053.07, 093.01, 326.17, $446.23,492.35$, $512.14,533.04$, |  | And there oftafter, jauntyjogging, on an Irish visavis, instea- | 7 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
44

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 568.30, 589.25, } \\ & 606.07,612.02, \\ & 614.24 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 053.07 | auntyjog ging | 1 | 053.07 | unt, $a u, a u, u n, i n$, în |  |  |
| 053.07 | avis | 2 | 053.07, 435.18 | vis |  |  |
| 053.07 | jogging | 1 | 053.07 | jogging, ioghin, jeg, gin, |  |  |
| 053.07 | steadily | 2 | 053.07, 513.33 | stea, ea, diliu, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | dily with shoulder to shoulder Jehu will tell to Christianier, saint | 8 |
|  |  |  |  |  | to sage, the humphriad of that fall and rise while daisy winks at | 9 |
| 053.10 | poll | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 053.10, 057.17, } \\ & \text { 167.13, 193.20, } \\ & 227.22,242.04, \\ & 524.17 \end{aligned}$ | pol, ol, | her pinker sister among the tussocks and the copoll between the | 10 |
| 053.10 | socks | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 053.10, 160.20, } \\ & 428.26 \end{aligned}$ | soc, cocs, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | shafts mocks the couple on the car. And as your who may look | 11 |
| 053.12 | try | 19 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.05,053.12, \\ & 060.20,099.19, \\ & \text { 161.22, 230.05, } \\ & 253.29,291.12, \\ & 305.07,343.32, \\ & 343.32,348.35, \\ & 391.36,466.11, \\ & 494.25,509.35, \\ & 535.18,539.16, \\ & 552.36 \end{aligned}$ | tri-, | like how on the owther side of his big belttry your tyrs and cloes | 12 |
| 053.13 | rise | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 053.13,226.07, \\ & 255.17,493.28, \\ & 543.12,602.07 \end{aligned}$ | râse, rîse, râs, rîs, | your noes and paradigm maymay rererise in eren. Follow we up | 13 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
45

| 053.14 | bold | 11 | 053.14, 091.11, 250.36, 273.27, 315.03, 383.17, 451.17, 474.15, 588.33, 606.18 615.06 | bold, bol, | his whip vindicative. Thurston's! Lo bebold! La arboro, lo | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 053.14 | indicativ <br> e | 1 | 053.14 | indicativ, indicat, indic, cat, cât, tiv, |  |  |
| 053.15 | betothe <br> m | 1 | 053.15 | totem, tot, be, | petrusu. The augustan peacebetothem oaks, the monolith rising | 15 |
| 053.15 | lith | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 053.15,242.28, \\ & 539.01 \end{aligned}$ | solitar, literă, hulit, falit, liță, |  |  |
| 053.15 | tothem | 1 | 053.15 | totem, tot, toate, |  |  |
| 053.16 | barren | 1 | 053.16 | arenă, bar, ren, ar, ba, bă, | stark from the moonlit pinebarren. In all fortitudinous ajaxious | 16 |
| 053.16 | lit | 10 | 004.19, 053.16 083.27, 178.14, 222.36, 226.27, 241.13, 256.08, 494.02, 578.23 | lit[eratură], solitar, literă, hulit, falit, |  |  |
| 053.17 | city | 18 | 049.17, 053.17, 094.18, 100.34, 107.24, 108.28, 111.33, 132.30 151.03, 151.06 154.25, 187.07, 356.23, 411.12, 424.34, 494.22, 541.27, 576.02 | cetate, cit, ci, | rowdinoisy tenuacity. The angelus hour with ditchers bent upon | 17 |
| 053.17 | noisy | 1 | 053.17 | noi, oi, şi, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
46

| 053.18 | moose | 1 | 053.18, | frumos, mosor, mosc, os, | their farm usetensiles, the soft belling of the fallow deers (doereh- | 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 053.18 | rehmoose | 1 | 053.18 | re, os, |  |  |
| 053.18 | tensiles | 1 | 053.18 | ten, te, sile, ustensile, şi, leş, |  |  |
| 053.19 | night | 29 | 017.33, 039.33, 053.19, 089.16 100.22, 126.18, 136.27, 153.34, 170.07, 192.19, 202.35, 245.32, 378.11, 381.27, 391.33, 396.31, 425.27, 427.10, 452.26, 470.07, 480.09, 505.24, 510.07, 520.16, 562.29, 570.08, 598.32, 618.06, 623.15 | neg, | moose genuane!) advertising their milky approach as midnight | 19 |
|  |  |  |  |  | was striking the hours (letate!), and how brightly the great tri- | 20 |
| 053.21 | kin | 79 | 011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, | chin, in, în, | bune outed the sharkskin smokewallet (imitation!) from his | 21 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
48

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 565.13,603.20, \\ & 610.31,621.25 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 053.21 | wallet | 1 | 053.21, | va, vă, val, al, vale, ale, vlaet, leat, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | frock, kippers, and by Joshua, he tips un a topping swank | 22 |
| 053.23 | root | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 053.23,130.25, \\ & 169.18,321.35 \end{aligned}$ | rouă, roți, ouă, | cheroot, none of your swellish soide, quoit the reverse, and how | 23 |
| 053.24 | fally | 2 | 053.24,329.28 | falie, fală, făli, fă, fa, al, | manfally he says, pluk to pluk and lekan for lukan, he was to just | 24 |
| 053.24 | kan | 2 | 053.24, 206.02 | cană, ca-n, an, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | pluggy well suck that brown boyo, my son, and spend a whole | 25 |
| 053.26 | reeksme <br> n | 1 | 053.26 | şmen, re, | half hour in Havana. Sorer of the kreeksmen, would not thore be | 26 |
| 053.27 | fore | 34 | $005.18,013.20$, <br> $014.31,053.27$, <br> $064.35,091.07$, <br> $100.24,130.02$, <br> $160.33,174.24$, <br> $208.35,226.25$, <br> $250.17,264.12$, <br> $319.19,321.02$, <br> $326.22,332.20$, <br> $372.13,378.17$, <br> $379.22,470.12$, <br> $488.01,537.04$, <br> $542.15,566.30$, <br> $576.04,582.02$, <br> $584.16,587.16$, <br> $587.35,594.29$, <br> 605.34 | forez, forțe, for, ore, re, | old high gothsprogue! Wherefore he met Master, he mean to say, | 27 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
49


## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
50

|  |  |  | $343.29,344.13$, <br> $390.35,391.10$, <br> $428.19,433.11$, <br> $472.09,475.27$, <br> $492.36,542.18$, <br> $545.07,547.25$, <br> $547.27,558.26$, <br> $575.28,583.21$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 053.31 | sitting | 1 | 053.31 | şi, sită, țin, |  |  |
| 053.32 | axe | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 053.32,229.23, \\ & 323.04,407.24 \end{aligned}$ | axe | - a strange wish for you, my friend, and it would poleaxe your | 32 |
| 053.33 | andswea r | 1 | 053.33 | an, ar, | sonson's grandson utterly though your own old sweatandswear | 33 |
| 053.33 | son | 79 | $025.04,043.10$, <br> $053.33,054.32$, <br> $058.32,065.15$, <br> $076.17,087.28$, <br> 089.34, 093.17, <br> $113.14,124.29$, <br> $126.05,133.22$, <br> $138.12,146.16$, <br> $149.20,163.26$, <br> $187.35,211.16$, <br> $212.24,232.28$, <br> $235.06,241.18$, <br> $242.01,248.04$, <br> $252.36,241.18$, <br> $242.01,248.04$, <br> $252.36,297.03$, <br> $302.23,303.30$, <br> $315.30,319.29$, <br> $323.16,325.22$, <br> $326.30,332.08$, <br> $347.03,348.18$, <br> $350.33,369.21$, | ison, sonor, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
51

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
52

| 053.36 | wells | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 053.36,236.02, \\ 351.01,544.29, \end{array}$ | vei, veac, cave, vele, el, velş, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW054 |  |
| 054.01 | aboo | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 054.01,304.12, \\ 580.15 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | bou, alo, arbore, | Downaboo! Hup, boys, and hat him! See! Oilbeam they're lost | 1 |
| 054.01 | beam | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 054.01,091.18, \\ & 131.29,237.14 \end{aligned}$ | am, be, ea |  |  |
| 054.01 | boo | 7 | 054.01, 191.35, 225.08, 304.12, 373.25, 464.07, 580.15 | bou |  |  |
| 054.02 | brandtse <br> rs | 1 | 054.02 | Bran, rând, an | we've found rerembrandtsers, their hours to date link these heirs | 2 |
| 054.02 | rembran dtsers | 1 | 054.02 | Bran, rană, rând, seri, ser, re, an, |  |  |
| 054.03 | days | 24 | 039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25 | dai, da, dă, ai, | to here but wowhere are those yours of Yestersdays? Farseeinge- | 3 |
| 054.03 | etherich | 1 | 054.03 | eter, eteric, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
53

| 054.03 | rich | 6 | 054.03, 070.01, 095.25, 101.11, 136.15, 474.07 | ricin, frici, rîcă, râcă, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.03 | seeinget <br> herich | 1 | 054.03 | se, şei, get, ieri, râci, rîci, seringi, |  |  |
| 054.03 | therich | 1 | 054.03 | te, |  |  |
| 054.04 | achtherc uss | 1 | 054.04 | act, ac | therich and Poolaulwoman Charachthercuss and his Ann van | 4 |
| 054.04 | aulwom an | 1 | 054.04 | au, au, an, om, |  |  |
| 054.04 | cuss | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 054.04, 128.02, } \\ & 174.16,407.17 \end{aligned}$ | cuş-cuş, cu, |  |  |
| 054.04 | thercuss | 1 | 054.04 | te, Hercule, cuşcuş, |  |  |
| 054.04 | woman | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 012.11,054.04, \\ & \text { 055.19, 101.32, } \\ & \text { 151.06, 327.03, } \\ & \text { 396.05, 572.27, } \\ & \text { 575.05, } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | vor, om, vom, vomă, an, roman, |  |  |
| 054.05 | ned | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 054.05,300.06, \\ & 498.20 \end{aligned}$ | net, | Vogt. D.e.e.d! Edned, ended or sleeping soundlessly? Favour | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  | with your tongues! Intendite! | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Any dog's life you list you may still hear them at it, like sixes | 7 |
| 054.08 | amen | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 014.20, 054.08, } \\ & 167.31,240.06, \\ & 536.28 \end{aligned}$ | am, | and seventies as eversure as Halley's comet, ulemamen, sobran- | 8 |
| 054.08 | branjew omen | 1 | 054.08 | vome, Bran, an, om |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
54

| 054.08 | lemame <br> n | 1 | 054.08 | mame, amin, le, am, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.08 | mamen | 1 | 054.08 | amin, mame, mamă, mă, am, m-am |  |  |
| 054.08 | sure | 19 | 021.30, 024.16, 043.12, 054.08, 063.04, 070.03, 146.10, 162.14, 227.02, 234.13, 346.34, 364.14, 373.19, 378.06, 428.12, 459.25, 500.19, 550.03, 551.01 | sure, şure, |  |  |
| 054.08 | women | 8 | 054.08, 087.27, <br> 180.01, 379.33, <br> 395.31, 436.13, <br> 542.36, 581.18, | vor, om, vom, vome, amin, |  |  |
| 054.09 | boys | 19 | 033.09, 054.09, 094.01, 129.13, 179.08, 205.28, 209.30, 266.18, 291.11, 329.25, 363.06, 367.02, 369.07, 385.09, 385.09, 526.17, 529.24, 543.09, 587.06 | boi, oi | jewomen, storthingboys and dumagirls, as they pass its bleak and | 9 |
| 054.09 | girls | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 054.09, 367.01, } \\ & 504.22,601.13 \end{aligned}$ | gîrlă, gir, |  |  |
| 054.09 | thingbo ys | 1 | 054.09 | in, ating, în, țin, boi, oi, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
55

| 054.10 | concordi <br> a | 1 | 054.10 | concordie, cordial, cord, con, ia, | bronze portal of your Casaconcordia: Huru more Nee, minny | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.10 | cordia | 1 | 054.10 | [con]-cordie, cord, cor, ia, |  |  |
| 054.11 | door | 7 | 054.11, 098.13, 107.36, 110.30, 146.36, 257.13, 579.12 | dor, do, | frickans? Hwoorledes har Dee det? Losdoor onleft mladies, cue. | 11 |
| 054.11 | ladies | 6 | 054.11, 348.22, 361.24,386.15, 492.34, 569.02 | ladă, lady, adie, ies, la, |  |  |
| 054.11 | ledes | 1 | 054.11 | pled, le, de, |  |  |
| 054.11 | left | 3 | 054.11, 510.35, 580.01 | lefter, clefăi, elev, Efes, lefi, fată, făt, le, |  |  |
| 054.11 | woorled es | 17 | 054.11, | vor, vouă, ouă, des, |  |  |
| 054.12 | cientotri gintadue | 1 | 054.12 | gintă, trei, sută, doi, gin, tot, ta, | Millecientotrigintadue scudi. Tippoty, kyrie, tippoty. Cha kai | 12 |
| 054.12 | due | 2 | 054.12, 604.17 | tu, |  |  |
| 054.12 | gintadue | 1 | 054.12 | gintă, gin, in, în, ta, doi, duduie, |  |  |
| 054.12 | poty | 2 | 054.12, 054.12 | pot, poți, |  |  |
| 054.12 | poty | 2 | 054.12, 054.12 | pot, pot,i, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
56

| 054.12 | trigintad ue | 1 | 054.12 | tri-, ginta, gin, ta, adu, du, aduce, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.13 | hor | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 054.13,349.01, \\ & 365.05,377.25 \end{aligned}$ | oră, ori, oroare, oare, cor, | rotty kai makkar, sahib? Despenseme Usted, senhor, en son suc- | 13 |
| 054.13 | sted | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 026.26, 054.13, } \\ & 326.21,496.15, \\ & 593.12 \end{aligned}$ | oaste, este, veşted, |  |  |
| 054.13 | ted | 1 | 054.13 | te, |  |  |
| 054.14 | Cothraig <br> e | 1 | 054.14 | trage, cot, | co, sabez. O thaw bron orm, A'Cothraige, thinkinthou gaily? | 14 |
| 054.14 | inthou | 1 | 054.14 | ou, |  |  |
| 054.15 | cou | 1 | 054.15 | ou, | Lick-Pa-flai-hai-pa-Pa-li-si-lang-lang. Epi alo, ecou, Batiste, tu- | 15 |
| 054.15 | flai- | 1 | 054.15 | flacără, laie, plai, la, ai, |  |  |
| 054.15 | hai- | 1 | 054.15 | hai, ai, |  |  |
| 054.15 | lang- <br> lang | 1 | 054.15 | languros, la-la, lan, la, an, |  |  |
| 054.15 | li- | 1 | 054.15 | li[terat], li, |  |  |
| 054.15 | pa- | 1 | 054.15 | pa |  |  |
| 054.15 | Pa- | 2 | 054.15, 054.15 | pa |  |  |
| 054.15 | Pa- | 2 | 054.15, 054.15 | pa |  |  |
| 054.15 | si- | 1 | 054.15 | şi, |  |  |
| 054.15 | vavnr | 1 | 054.15, | va, avan, venire, |  |  |
| 054.15 | vnr | 1 | 054.15, | vinuri |  |  |
| 054.16 | bac | 1 | 054.16 | bac, ac, ba, | vavnr dans Lptit boing going. Ismeme de bumbac e meias de por- | 16 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
57

| 054.16 | callie | 1 | 054.16 | călîie, alia, cal, al, ca, că, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.16 | meme | 1 | 054.16 | MM [meme], mamă, |  |  |
| 054.16 | ptit | 1 | 054.16 | pitit, |  |  |
| 054.16 | tit | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.35,054.16 \\ & 225.01, \\ & 346.35,372.11 \end{aligned}$ | tit[lu], [cu]t,it, [ci]tit, |  |  |
| 054.17 | asiada | 1 | 054.17 | Asia, aşi, şi, da | tocallie. O.O. Os pipos mios es demasiada gruarso por O pic- | 17 |
| 054.17 | da | 56 | 007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, | da, dă, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
58

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 518.06,518.25, \\ & 521.06,527.27, \\ & 528.12,545.09 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.17 | masiada | 1 | 054.17 | comasat, mască, rămas, masă, iadă, şi, ia, da, |  |  |
| 054.17 | pos | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 054.17, 144.05, } \\ & \text { 288.F4, 365.19, } \\ & 553.21 \end{aligned}$ | post, os, |  |  |
| 054.17 | ruarso | 1 | 054.17 | au ars-o, ars, ar, |  |  |
| 054.18 | bad | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 054.18,211.23, \\ & 240.16,268.19, \\ & 534.10,548.14 \end{aligned}$ | ba, | colo pocchino. Wee fee? Ung duro. Kocshis, szabad? Mercy, and | 18 |
| 054.18 | chino | 1 | 054.18 | chin, cine, in, în, |  |  |
| 054.18 | hino | 1 | 054.18 | chin, chinez, China, |  |  |
| 054.18 | shis | 1 | 054.18 | şi, şiş, |  |  |
| 054.18 | zabad | 1 | 054.18, | za, aba, zăbale, ba da, |  |  |
| 054.19 | magh | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 054.19,324.10, \\ & 381.22 \end{aligned}$ | maghiar, magiun, mag, agă, | you? Gomagh, thak. | 19 |
|  |  |  |  |  | And, Cod, says he with mugger's tears: Would you care to | 20 |
| 054.21 | novel | 1 | 054.21 | [super]novă, | know the prise of a liard? Maggis, nick your nightynovel! Mass | 21 |
| 054.22 | verner's | 1 | 054.22, | vene, Ene, venera | Taverner's at the mike again! And that bag belly is the buck | 22 |
| 054.23 | gay | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 020.26,054.23, \\ & 273.17,451.30, \\ & 511.17,578.22, \\ & 608.20 \end{aligned}$ | gaie, ai, cai, gay, | to goat it! Meggeg, m'gay chapjappy fellow, I call our univalse | 23 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {res }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
59

| 054.23 | geg | 2 | 054.23,169.14 | jeg, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.23 | jappy | 1 | 054.23 | ape, ia, |  |  |
| 054.23 | valse | 1 | 054.23, | va, val, al, vals, se, văl |  |  |
| 054.24 | liffey | 1 | 054.24 | alifie, ei, | to witness, as sicker as moyliffey eggs is known by our good | 24 |
| 054.25 | halters | 1 | 054.25 | hal, halte, alte, halter, alter [ego], | househalters from yorehunderts of mamooth to be which they | 25 |
| 054.25 | hundert s | 1 | 054.25 | hun, unde, un, tert, |  |  |
| 054.25 | mooth | 2 | 054.25, 595.01, | mot, |  |  |
| 054.26 | hoy | 8 | 054.26, 077.06, 285.14, 285.14, 285.14, 377.27, 460.27, 624.23 | oi, hai, hoit, | commercially are in ahoy high British quarters (conventional!) | 26 |
| 054.27 | haendel | 1 | 054.27 | Haendel, hai, de, el, | my guesthouse and cowhaendel credits will immediately stand | 27 |
| 054.27 | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, | ou, hău, uşă, huse, haos |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
60

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.

|  |  |  | $126.05,133.22$, <br> $138.12,146.16$, <br> $149.20,163.26$, <br> $187.35,211.16$, <br> $212.24,232.28$, <br> $235.06,241.18$, <br> $242.01,248.04$, <br> $252.36,241.18$, <br> $242.01,248.04$, <br> $252.36,297.03$, <br> $302.23,303.30$, <br> $315.30,319.29$, <br> $323.16,325.22$, <br> $326.30,332.08$, <br> $347.03,348.18$, <br> $350.33,369.21$, <br> $370.30,371.06$, <br> $371.16,377.25$, <br> $377.32,382.04$, <br> $384.28,387.04$, <br> $410.26,413.14$, <br> $422.30,423.01$, <br> $434.12,440.08$, <br> $446.30,466.24$, <br> $471.30,482.01$, <br> $483.20,483.20$, <br> $523.16,529.20$, <br> $529.30,530.21$, <br> $530.22,530.31$, <br> $532.01,537.36$, <br> $568.03,568.28$, <br> $574.02,575.34$, <br> $578.31,585.06$, <br> 608.10, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.33 | ciolated | 1 | 054.33 | ciolan, lat, laț, ci, | cestralolosis sgocciolated down the both pendencies of his mut- | 33 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
62

| 054.33 | gocciolat <br> ed | 1 | 054.33 | gol, Goe, goi, ciocolată, occident, ciolan, ci, late, lațe, lat, ațe, ochi, ochelar, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 054.33 | hito | 1 | 054.33 | hât, hît, Tito, iato, hit, |  |  |
| 054.33 | sohito | 1 | 054.33 | ochi, |  |  |
| 054.34 | capetulo | 1 | 054.34 | petală, capăt, cape, peți, ape, cap, tul, ca, că, pe, tu, | sohito liptails (Sencapetulo, a more modestuous conciliabulite | 34 |
| 054.34 | petulo | 1 | 054.34 | pe, petală, tul, |  |  |
| 054.34 | tails | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 018.27,054.34, \\ & 393.11,435.24, \\ & 436.30,545.29 \\ & 609.04 \end{aligned}$ | ta, tai, ai, taie-l, |  |  |
| 054.35 | dullesce nce | 1 | 054.35 | [recru]descență, scene, tu, ce, | never curled a torn pocketmouth), cordially inwiting the adul- | 35 |
| 054.35 | escence | 1 | 054.35 | şedință, ştiință, esență, scene, sci [şti], ce, |  |  |
| 054.35 | mouth | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 054.35, 131.18, } \\ & \text { 177.25, 245.23, } \\ & 263.02,364.15, \\ & 389.01,394.22, \\ & 437.20,493.07, \\ & 578.25, \end{aligned}$ | mut, out, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
63

| 054.35 | witing | 1 | 054.35, | vite, țin, in, în, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | lescence who he was wising up to do in like manner what all did | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW055 |  |
| 055.01 | master's | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 036.27, 055.01, } \\ & 305.31 \end{aligned}$ | maşteră, maistru, comasat, mască, mister, meşter, rămas, şters, masă, | so as he was able to add) lobe before the Great Schoolmaster's. | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  | (I tell you no story.) Smile! | 2 |
| 055.03 | deedust | 1 | 055.03 | dus, de, | The house of Atreox is fallen indeedust (Ilyam, Ilyum! Mae- | 3 |
| 055.03 | dust | 13 | 018.04, 055.03, <br> 108.25, 184.23, <br> 245.31, 314.16, <br> 441.05, 447.13, <br> 468.33, 535.29, <br> 557.08, 568.02, <br> 601.02 | dus, duş, tu, |  |  |
| 055.03 | mor | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 055.03, 098.33, } \\ & \text { 148.31, 231.10, } \\ & \text { 331.25, 487.23, } \\ & 499.11, \end{aligned}$ | mor |  |  |
| 055.03 | ox | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 019.05,055.03, \\ & 456.23,456.23, \\ & 456.23,456.23, \\ & 456.23,456.23, \\ & 456.23,512.04, \\ & 567.24 \end{aligned}$ | oxid |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
64

| 055.03 | romor | 1 | 055.03 | omor, rom, mor, om, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 055.03 | treox | 1 | 055.03 | re, trei, os, tre[pied], |  |  |
| 055.03 | yam | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 055.03,178.16, \\ & 455.23,601.03, \end{aligned}$ | ia, i-am, am, |  |  |
| 055.03 | yum | 7 | 055.03, 153.26, 186.14, 208.27, $414.26,581.21$, 613.12, | duium, |  |  |
| 055.04 | banks | 2 | 006.34, 055.04 | bancă, ban, an, ba, | romor Mournomates!) averging on blight like the mundibanks of | 4 |
| 055.04 | mates | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 049.19, 055.04, } \\ & 229.01,526.36, \\ & 535.33 \end{aligned}$ | mate, mațe, ațe, țes, |  |  |
| 055.04 | verging | 9 | 055.04, | virgin, vergi, gin, in, în |  |  |
| 055.05 | ana | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 055.05,080.20, \\ & \text { 182.01, 212.11, } \\ & 309.14,331.25, \\ & 351.30,417.12, \\ & 497.30,583.09, \\ & 597.19 \end{aligned}$ | Ana, an, na, | Fennyana, but deeds bounds going arise again. Life, he himself | 5 |
| 055.05 | yana | 1 | 055.05, | ia, an, ian, Ana, na, |  |  |
| 055.06 | fiend | 1 | 055.06 | fie, | said once, (his biografiend, in fact, kills him verysoon, if yet not, | 6 |
| 055.06 | grafiend | 1 | 055.06 | grafie, rafie, fie, |  |  |
| 055.06 | soon | 9 | 003.10, 055.06, 286.24, 300.04, 312.08, 318.28, 473.18, 566.10, 595.08 | ison, sonor, zoo[logic], |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
65

| 055.07 | kit | 4 | 055.07, 415.34, 454.35, 548.14 | chitui, chițăi, chit, chit, | after) is a wake, livit or krikit, and on the bunk of our bread- | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 055.07 | winning | 2 | 055.07, 562.19, | vin, ning, in, în |  |  |
| 055.08 | father | 19 | 015.08, 033.04, 045.13, 055.08, 094.33, 095.20 191.34, 206.02, 215.14, 234.11, 246.06, 266.F2 313.09, 325.18, 382.18, 431.18, 480.26, 482.01, 560.26 | fată, față, făt, vad, văd, fă, | winning lies the cropse of our seedfather, a phrase which the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  |  | establisher of the world by law might pretinately write across | 9 |
| 055.10 | banborn | 1 | 055.10 | ban, an, ba | the chestfront of all manorwombanborn. The scene, refreshed, | 10 |
| 055.10 | born | 17 | 055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18 | bor, |  |  |
| 055.10 | freshed | 1 | 055.10 | frezie, frescă, rece, şed, re, |  |  |
| 055.10 | front | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 009..04, 055.10, } \\ & \text { 204.25, 339.07, } \\ & 415.28 \end{aligned}$ | frunte, |  |  |
| 055.10 | orwomb <br> anborn | 1 | 055.10 | orna, ban, vom, bor, an, |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
66

| 055.10 | womban born | 1 | 055.10, | vor, om, vom, ban, bor, orna, an, bornă |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 055.11 | mergent | 1 | 055.11, | ergo[nomie], emergent, merge, genți, | reroused, was never to be forgotten, the hen and crusader ever- | 11 |
| 055.11 | mutuom ergent | 1 | 055.11, | mutu' o merge, Homer, merge, genți, mut, om, |  |  |
| 055.11 | roused | 1 | 055.11 | rouă, roze, rus, uşă, şed, ou, |  |  |
| 055.11 | intermut uomerge nt | 1 | 055.11 | inter[disciplinar], erg[onomic], emergent, mutual, gentil, merge, genți, mut, gen, om, tu, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | intermutuomergent, for later in the century one of that puisne | 12 |
| 055.13 | civily | 1 | 055.13 | civilie, ci, | band of factferreters, (then an excivily (out of the custom huts) | 13 |
| 055.13 | ferreters | 1 | 055.13 | fier, fără, eter, re, |  |  |
| 055.14 | fives | 2 | 055.14, 202.01 | ivesc, fi-vă, | (retired), (hurt), under the sixtyfives act) in a dressy black modern | 14 |
| 055.15 | ewere | 1 | 055.15 | veri, văr, ev, | style and wewere shiny tan burlingtons, (tam, homd and dicky, | 15 |
| 055.16 | jagd | 1 | 055.16 | jad, jeg, ia, | quopriquos and peajagd) rehearsed it, pippa pointing, with a | 16 |
| 055.16 | pa | 22 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { 055.16, 094.13, } \\ \text { 129.15, 147.13, } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | pa |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
67

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
68

| 055.21 | skewere <br> r | 1 | 055.21 | ere, Schei, ev, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 055.22 | disks | 1 | 055.22 | disk, dis-, | from marbled eyes. Cycloptically through the windowdisks and | 22 |
| 055.22 | optically | 1 | 055.22 | optic, cal, opt, tic, al, |  |  |
| 055.23 | dreisers | 1 | 055.23 | trei, ser, ei, | with eddying awes the round eyes of the rundreisers, back to back, | 23 |
| 055.23 | dying | 2 | 055.23, 171.17 | in |  |  |
| 055.23 | reisers | 1 | 055.23 | răi, ser, re, ei, |  |  |
| 055.24 | touristin g | 1 | 055.24 | ou, uri, sting, tău, tur, turist, rişti, işti, tin, | buck to bucker, on their airish chaunting car, beheld with in- | 24 |
| 055.25 | restedne <br> ss | 1 | 055.25 | rest, este, est, re, | touristing anterestedness the clad pursue the bare, the bare the | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | green, the green the frore, the frore the cladagain, as their convoy | 26 |
| 055.27 | antig's | 1 | 055.27 | an, anti | wheeled encirculingly abound the gigantig's lifetree, our fire- | 27 |
| 055.27 | bound | 12 | 007.01, 055.27, 064.33, 243.05, 292.26, 317.06 323.32, 439.15, 461.23, 525.01, 560.01, 590.03 | bou, ou, un, |  |  |
| 055.27 | circuling ly | 1 | 055.27 | circ, ling, ci, cu, circul |  |  |
| 055.27 | culingly | 1 | 055.27 | scule, acul, ling, cu |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
69

| 055.27 | leaved | 9 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { 055.27, 124.20, } \\ \text { 140.34, 243.13, } \\ \text { 265.04, 339.28, } \\ 448.36,600.36, \\ 625.30 \end{array}$ | [şapte]lea, [morfo]lea, [p]lea[şcă], pleavă, lulea, le-a, ea, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 055.27 | tig's | 1 | 055.27 | tig[ru], |  |  |
| 055.27 | tree | 29 | 025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 | re, trei, tre[pied], |  |  |
| 055.28 | bohm | 2 | 029.02, 055.28 | om, | leaved loverlucky blomsterbohm, phoenix in our woodlessness, | 28 |
| 055.28 | lucky | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 055.28,307.F7, } \\ & 351.15 .417 .10, \\ & 502.12 \end{aligned}$ | lucra, luci, uluc, |  |  |
| 055.29 | acumina 1 | 1 | 055.29 | acum, mină, mînă, cum, ac, | haughty, cacuminal, erubescent (repetition!) whose roots they be | 29 |
| 055.29 | rubescen t | 1 | 055.29 | arabesc, iubesc, cent, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
70

| 055.30 | cadenus | 1 | 055.30 | cade, cad, nu-s, ca, că, nu, catenă | asches with lustres of peins. For as often as the Archicadenus, | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | pleacing aside his Irish Field and craving their auriculars to re- | 31 |
| 055.32 | bar | 8 | 055.32, 070.29, 086.08, 113.03, 132.24, 208.21, 358.30, 497.29 | bar, ar, ba, bă, | cepticle particulars before they got the bump at Castlebar (mat | 32 |
|  |  |  |  |  | and far!) spoke of it by request all, hearing in this new reading | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | of the part whereby, because of Dyas in his machina, the new | 34 |
| 055.35 | rickson's | 1 | 055.35 | rîcă, râcă, risc, tic, | garrickson's grimacing grimaldism hypostasised by substintua- | 35 |
| 055.35 | son's | 14 | 043.07, 053.33, 055.35, 063.02, 245.24, 245.24, 252.36, 252.36, 252.36, 374.02, 431.12, 479.11, 480.32, 551.04 | ison, sonor, uns, |  |  |
| 055.35 | stintuati on | 1 | 055.35 | țin, tu, ion, ați, şti,situație, țintuit, acțiune, |  |  |
| 055.35 | intuatio <br> n | 1 | 055.35 | intuiție, intubare, acțiune, ați, ion, tu, |  |  |
| 055.36 | erotundi ty | 1 | 055.36 | rotunditate, rotund, undiță, tunde, eros, roți, unde, îți, | tion the axiomatic orerotundity of that once grand old elrington | 36 |
| 055.36 | omatic | 1 | 055.36 | batic, mat, tic, om, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\geq$ | $\underbrace{\substack{\text { Contemporary } \\ \text { Literature } \\ P_{\text {ress }}}}_{\text {http://editura.mttc.ro }}$ Bucureşti 2014 |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
71

| 055.36 | rerotund ity | 1 | 055.36 | rotund, undiță, tund, eros, re, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 055.36 | rotundit y | 17 | 055.36 | rotund, undiță, tund, unde, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW056 |  |
| 056.01 | commut er's | 1 | 056.01 | comuta, muta, om, | bawl, the copycus's description of that fellowcommuter's play | 1 |
| 056.01 | cus's | 1 | 056.01 | cuş-cuş, cu, |  |  |
| 056.01 | muter's | 1 | 056.01, | mute |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | upon countenants, could simply imagine themselves in their bo- | 2 |
| 056.03 | corss | 1 | 056.03 | corso, curs, cor, | som's inmost core, as pro tem locums, timesported acorss the yawn- | 3 |
| 056.03 | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, | moşteni, moşit, must, moş, est, os, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
72

|  |  |  | 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.03 | sported | 2 | 056.03, 452.14 | spor, por, sport, port, ort, |  |  |
| 056.04 | shooter' <br> S | 1 | 056.04 | ho[hot], şo [pe el], sote, hotă, hoți, hotar, şotie, | ing (abyss), as once they were seasiders, listening to the cockshy- | 4 |
| 056.04 | shyshoo <br> ter's | 1 | 056.04 | şi, sote, şotie, hote, şuti, şters, |  |  |
| 056.04 | siders | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 056.04,141.10, \\ 497.10 \end{array}$ | şi, ide, idee, sidef, |  |  |
| 056.05 | song | 13 | 056.05, 110.24, 138.02, 203.30, 204.13, 231.29, $276.19,336.14$, $390.24,450.21$, $462.03,485.31$, 595.04 | ison, sonor, | shooter's evensong evocation of the doomed but always ventri- | 5 |
| 056.05 | vocation | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 056.05,178.18, \\ & 305.28, \end{aligned}$ | vocație, evocat, cat, câți, cați (cauți), ați, ion |  |  |
| 056.06 | angorpo und | 1 | 056.06 | an, ou, | loquent Agitator, (nonot more plangorpound the billows o'er | 6 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
73

| 056.06 | gorpoun d | 1 | 056.06 | gol, Goe, goi, ou, rundă, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.06 | orpound | 1 | 056.06 | unde, orb, oun, pun, |  |  |
| 056.06 | pound | 2 | 056.06, 088.26 | ou, unde, ouând, |  |  |
| 056.07 | add | 1 | 056.07 |  | Thounawahallya Reef!) silkhouatted, a whallrhosmightiadd, a- | 7 |
| 056.07 | awahall ya | 1 | 056.07 | hal, ia, ah, |  |  |
| 056.07 | hallrhos mightia dd | 1 | 056.07 | hal, ros, iad, ia, cosmic, |  |  |
| 056.07 | hallya | 1 | 056.07 | hal, al, halal, hală, alia, |  |  |
| 056.07 | hosmigh tiadd | 1 | 056.07 | cos, os, Iliada, iad, ia, micție, mic, |  |  |
| 056.07 | houatted | 1 | 056.07 | ouate, ațe, ou, hău, |  |  |
| 056.07 | mightia dd | 1 | 056.07, | iad, ti-a, mi, ia, |  |  |
| 056.07 | rhosmig htiadd | 1 | 056.07 | ros, ți-a, iad, os, ia, |  |  |
| 056.07 | wahally <br> a | 1 | 056.07, | va, vă, hal, halăl alia, liant, ia, al, hală, hali, aliat, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
74

| 056.08 | ring | 34 | 007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26 | ring, Rin, in, în, | ginsst the dusk of skumring, (would that fane be Saint Muezzin's | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | calling - holy places! - and this fez brimless as brow of faithful | 9 |
|  |  |  |  |  | toucher of the ground, did wish it were - blessed be the bones! | 10 |
| 056.11 | hazi |  | 056.11, 521.22 | haz, azi, zi, | - the ghazi, power of his sword.) his manslayer's gunwielder | 11 |
| 056.11 | layer's | 1 | 056.11 | fluier, aflai, lăiet, viers, claie, caier, laie, alai, plai, ieri, aer, la, ai, |  |  |
| 056.11 | slayer's | 1 | 056.11 | ai, laie, stai, oier, ieri, |  |  |
| 056.11 | wielder | 1 | 056.11, | vie, ie, el, de, iele, |  |  |
| 056.11 | word | 17 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 051.05,056.11, \\ & 072.18,129.08, \\ & \text { 152.31, 211.30, } \\ & 227.23,236.05, \\ & 262.07,306.19, \end{aligned}$ | vor, ort, ordin, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
75

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 390.20,441.36, \\ & 442.16,468.06 \\ & 487.12,498.26, \\ & 561.27, \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.12 | grown | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.31, 036.18, } \\ & 056.12,170.30, \\ & 252.18,407.13, \\ & 478.14 \end{aligned}$ | grav, | protended towards that overgrown leadpencil which was soon, | 12 |
| 056.12 | pencil | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 056.12, 211.12, } \\ & 311.10 \end{aligned}$ | pe, cil, |  |  |
| 056.12 | tended | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 056.12, 169.20, } \\ & 320.17,413.33, \\ & 476.07 \end{aligned}$ | ten, te, tendon, tinde, |  |  |
| 056.13 | dokond ylon | 1 | 056.13 | condilom, de când, când, unde, do, | monumentally at least, to rise as Molyvdokondylon to, to be, to | 13 |
| 056.13 | dylon | 1 | 056.13 | diliu, odicolon, |  |  |
| 056.13 | kondylo <br> n | 1 | 056.13 | condilom, ondula, diliu, nylon, unde, |  |  |
| 056.13 | mentally | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 056.13, 115.33, } \\ & \text { 149.32, } \end{aligned}$ | mental, mentă, minte, alia, ta, al, |  |  |
| 056.14 | dan | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 056.14, 420.26, } \\ & 602.28 \end{aligned}$ | da, dă, an, | be his mausoleum ( $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ dan stod tillsteyne at meisies aye skould | 14 |
| 056.14 | steyne | 2 | 056.14, 075.14 | tei, teină, |  |  |
| 056.15 | culpator <br> y | 1 | 056.15 | culpabil, culpă, scule, acul, cu | show pon) while olover his exculpatory features, as Roland rung, | 15 |
| 056.15 | land | 92 | $\begin{aligned} & 010.34,013.05, \\ & 015.02,021.16, \\ & 025.28,040.19 \end{aligned}$ | landou, land, lână, lan, la, an, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
77

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.mttlc.ro

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
78

| 056.19 | shine | 6 | 056.19, 138.31, 439.08, 440.31, 504.06, 603.02 | şi, sine, haine, şine, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.20 | wise | 32 | 013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, <br> 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25, | vis, vise, i se, | Not olderwise Inn the days of the Bygning would our Travel- | 20 |
| 056.21 | friended | 1 | 056.21 | frîie, rentă, rîie, | ler remote, unfriended, from van Demon's Land, some lazy | 21 |
| 056.22 | cut | 12 | 043.25, 056.22, 076.19, 156.29, 176.26, 236.36, 240.34, 517.26, 544.16, 551.31, 571.06, 612.14 | cu , | skald or maundering pote, lift wearywilly his slowcut snobsic | 22 |
| 056.22 | nobsic | 1 | 056.22 | sîc, |  |  |
| 056.22 | sic | 1 | 056.22 | şi, sîc, sâc, ic, |  |  |
| 056.22 | willy | 2 | 056.22, 232.24, | vile, |  |  |
| 056.23 | signs | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 056.23,080.11, \\ & 118.28,138.07, \\ & 369.01 \end{aligned}$ | şi, signal, țignal, insignă, | eyes to the semisigns of his zooteac and lengthily lingering along | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
79

| 056.23 | teac | 1 | 056.23 | ea, ac, teacă, teanc, tei, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.24 | broom | 1 | 056.24 | brom, rom, om | flaskneck, cracket cup, downtrodden brogue, turfsod, wild- | 24 |
| 056.24 | neck | 8 | 039.10, 056.24, 136.26, 141.35, 146.30, 162.10, 297.17, 581.12 | nec[rozat], înec, |  |  |
| 056.24 | sod | 2 | 056.24, 444.34 | sodă, |  |  |
| 056.24 | trodden | 1 | 056.24 | rod, de, ode, troc, |  |  |
| 056.25 | blad | 1 | 056.25 | ladă, la, | broom, cabbageblad, stockfisch, longingly learn that there at the | 25 |
| 056.25 | fisch | 1 | 056.25 | fistichiu, fisc, vîsc, fâş, vis, isc, |  |  |
| 056.26 | berged | 1 | 056.26 | be, | Angel were herberged for him poteen and tea and praties and | 26 |
| 056.27 | formally | 1 | 056.27 | formali, formă, for, mal, al, mă, li, | baccy and wine width woman wordth warbling: and informally | 27 |
| 056.28 | begin | 1 | 056.28 | gin, be, in, în, | quasi-begin to presquesm'ile to queasithin' (Nonsense! There | 28 |
| 056.28 | sense | 13 | 056.28, 075.03, 121.15, 138.07, 147.06, 229.36, 245.21, 326.21, 373.18, 378.06, 391.11, 422.06, 614.14 | se, sens, senil, şenile, Sena, şanse, |  |  |
| 056.28 | sithin' | 1 | 056.28 | şi, sită, țin, |  |  |
| 056.28 | sm'ile | 1 | 056.28 | mile, le, |  |  |
| 056.28 | thin' | 1 | 056.28 | in, t,in, în, |  |  |
| 056.28 | ile | 1 | 056.28 | [mâin]ile, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | was not very much windy Nous blowing at the given moment | 29 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
80

|  |  |  |  |  | through the hat of Mr Melancholy Slow!) | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.31 | ma | 74 |  | mamă, mă, | But in the pragma what formal cause made a smile of that to- | 31 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
81

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 619.16, 621.08, } \\ & \text { 621.09, 625.27, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.31 | othink | 1 | 056.31 | tin, |  |  |
| 056.31 | think | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 056.31,083.14, \\ 162.21,570.27 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | in, țin, în, |  |  |
| 056.32 | Breen's | 1 | 056.32 | bre, re, | think? Who was he to whom? (O'Breen's not his name nor the | 32 |
| 056.33 | wasti | 1 | 056.33, | va, vă, vas, as, aş, vaşti, ăşti, | brown one his maid.) Whose are the placewheres? Kiwasti, kis- | 33 |
| 056.33 | wheres | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 056.33,084.07, \\ & 283.25,477.33, \end{aligned}$ | ere, eres, vere, |  |  |
| 056.34 | budja | 1 | 056.34 | buda, budă, ud, ia, da | ker, kither, kitnabudja? Tal the tem of the tumulum. Giv the gav | 34 |
| 056.34 | ja | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 056.34,389.03, \\ & 532.18,532.18, \\ & 577.24 \end{aligned}$ | ia, |  |  |
| 056.34 | lum | 1 | 056.34 | lumină, |  |  |
| 056.34 | mulum | 1 | 056.34, | mult, uliu, |  |  |
| 056.34 | nabudja | 1 | 056.34 | [pe] daiboji, năbădăi, na, |  |  |
| 056.35 | fellows' | 1 | 056.35 | fel, el, | of the grube. Be it cudgelplayers' country, orfishfellows' town or | 35 |
| 056.35 | fishfello ws' | 1 | 056.35 | tufiş, afiş, fîş, vis, fel, el, |  |  |
| 056.35 | players' | 1 | 056.35 | la, plai, laie, ai, lai, plăieş, |  |  |
| 056.36 | anungop ovengre skey | 1 | 056.36 | ung, chei, an, un, ei | leeklickers' land or panbpanungopovengreskey. What regnans | 36 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
82


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
83

| 056.36 | ovengre skey | 1 | 056.36 | o veni, Schei, chei, gras, grec, ei, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 056.36 | panungo <br> povengr eskey | 1 | 056.36 | pa, până, an, pâine, ungur, un, ung, chei, gras, |  |  |
| 056.36 | povengr eskey | 1 | 056.36 | poveste, greu, gras, grec, greşi, risc, chei, ei, Schei, poveri, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW057 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | raised the rains have levelled but we hear the pointers and can | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  | gauge their compass for the melos yields the mode and the mode | 2 |
| 057.03 | lansima <br> n | 1 | 057.03 | lansa, suman, lan, la, şi, an, | the manners plicyman, plansiman, plousiman, plab. Tsin tsin tsin | 3 |
| 057.03 | licyman | 1 | 057.03 | hoțoman, ilic, plic, ici, an, |  |  |
| 057.03 | lousima <br> n | 1 | 057.03 | ou, şi, mă, an, |  |  |
| 057.03 | siman | 1 | 057.03 | şi, [co]sim, sim[bol], an, şaman, liman, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
84

| 057.03 | sin | 15 | 018.21, 057.03, 057.03, 057.03, 057.04, 107.23 116.18, 255.07, 368.21, 437.29, 459.15, 478.10 505.01, 539.16, 564.20 | şi, şină, sine, $\sin [t \operatorname{tagmă]}$, [ră]şin [ă], $\sin$ [dicat], |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.03 | sin | 15 | 018.21, 057.03, 057.03, 057.03, 057.04, 107.23, 116.18, 255.07, 368.21, 437.29 459.15, 478.10, 505.01, 539.16 564.20 | şi, şină, sine, $\sin [t a g m a ̆]$, [ră]şin[ă], sin[dicat], |  |  |
| 057.03 | sin | 15 | 018.21, 057.03 057.03, 057.03, 057.04, 107.23 116.18, 255.07 368.21, 437.29, 459.15, 478.10 505.01, 539.16 564.20 | şi, şină, sine, $\sin [t a g m a ̆]$, [ră]şin [ă], sin[dicat], |  |  |
| 057.04 | farther | 2 | 057.04, 414.35 | parter, fără, arte, far, fă, ar, | tsin! The forefarther folkers for a prize of two peaches with | 4 |
| 057.04 | $\sin$ | 15 | 018.21, 057.03, 057.03, 057.03, 057.04, 107.23 116.18, 255.07, 368.21, 437.29 459.15, 478.10 505.01, 539.16 564.20 | şi, şină, sine, $\sin [t a g m a ̆]$, [ră]şin[ă], $\sin [d i c a t]$, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Ming, Ching and Shunny on the lie low lea. We'll sit down on | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
85

| 057.06 | houly | 1 | 057.06 | ouăle, hăul, huli, | the hope of the ghouly ghost for the titheman troubleth but his | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.07 | tat | 2 | 057.07, 366.30 | ta, tată, | hantitat hies not here. They answer from their Zoans; Hear the | 7 |
| 057.07 | titat | 1 | 057.07 | ta, citat, [cu]t,it, [ci]tit, |  |  |
| 057.08 | roar | 6 | 010.35, 057.08, 150.25, 273.26 442.34, 488.13 | rouă, | four of them! Hark torroar of them! I, says Armagh, and a'm | 8 |
| 057.09 | grange | 1 | 057.09 | grâne, grâu, rană, an, înger, grânar, rang, | proud o'it. I, says Clonakilty, God help us! I, says Deansgrange, | 9 |
| 057.09 | kilty | 1 | 057.09 | chelit, chil, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | and say nothing. I, says Barna, and whatabout it? Hee haw! Be- | 10 |
| 057.11 | lapping | 1 | 057.11 | ping [pong], împing, pin, la, | fore he fell hill he filled heaven: a stream, alplapping streamlet, | 11 |
| 057.11 | plappin $\mathrm{g}$ | 1 | 057.11 | plopi, ape, pin, |  |  |
| 057.12 | mites | 1 | 057.12, | mâțe, mîțe, mite, mit, mi, | coyly coiled um, cool of her curls: We were but thermites then, | 12 |
| 057.13 | heap | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 057.13, 124.24, } \\ & 30723 \end{aligned}$ | hap, ea, | wee, wee. Our antheap we sensed as a Hill of Allen, the Barrow | 13 |
| 057.14 | fjaell | 1 | 057.14 | fiul, el, ia | for an People, one Jotnursfjaell: and it was a grummelung amung | 14 |
| 057.14 | lung | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 057.14, 155.24, } \\ & 331.25 \end{aligned}$ | lung, ung, un, |  |  |
| 057.14 | mung | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 057.14,187.03, \\ 258.16,375.01, \end{array}$ | munte, ung, un, |  |  |
| 057.14 | nursfjael <br> 1 | 1 | 057.14 | sfială, jale, nur, urs, nu, el, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
86

| 057.15 | struck | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 057.15, 126.07, } \\ & \text { 155.24, 261.26, } \end{aligned}$ 279.F30 | truc, strut, | the porktroop that wonderstruck us as a thunder, yunder. | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.15 | troop | 1 | 057.15 | trop, trup, rup, trupă, tropăi, |  |  |
| 057.16 | facts | 4 | 057.16, 110.01, 156.09, 532.09 | factual, fapt, act, fă, ac, fac, | Thus the unfacts, did we possess them, are too imprecisely | 16 |
| 057.16 | precisely | 1 | 057.16 | precis, reci, decise, răcise, precizări, cizela, el, ci, |  |  |
| 057.17 | givers | 1 | 057.17 | ogive, ivăr, vers, | few to warrant our certitude, the evidencegivers by legpoll too | 17 |
| 057.17 | poll | 7 | 053.10, 057.17, 167.13, 193.20, 227.22, 242.04, 524.17 | pol, ol, |  |  |
| 057.18 | jugers | 1 | 057.18 | jude, mers, jug, ger, | untrustworthily irreperible where his adjugers are semmingly | 18 |
| 057.18 | reperible | 1 | 057.18 | periplu, reper, peri, re, |  |  |
| 057.18 | trustwor <br> thily | 1 | 057.18 | trust, rus, ort, trusă, truc, vor, |  |  |
| 057.18 | worthily | 2 | 057.18, 547.15, | vor, ort, |  |  |
| 057.19 | candees | 2 | 057.19, 182.08 | când, des, ca, că, an, de, | freak threes but his judicandees plainly minus twos. Neverthe- | 19 |
| 057.20 | adam's | 2 | 057.20, 436.07 | dăm, a da, am, | less Madam's Toshowus waxes largely more lifeliked (entrance, | 20 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
87

| 057.20 | liked | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 057.20,174.05, \\ & 434.12,437.01 \end{aligned}$ | lichea, calic, ilic, plic, Lică, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.20 | showus | 1 | 057.20 | ho[hot], şo [pe el], soviete, şovăi, vis, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | one kudos; exits, free) and our notional gullery is now com- | 21 |
| 057.22 | ennious | 1 | 057.22 | [dubi]os, ou, | pletely complacent, an exegious monument, aerily perennious. | 22 |
| 057.23 | grace | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 057.23,220.02, \\ & 227.23,391.02, \\ & 413.03,434.21, \\ & 468.32,530.28, \\ & 577.03 \end{aligned}$ | grație, drace, rac, ace, ce, | Oblige with your blackthorns; gamps, degrace! And there many | 23 |
| 057.23 | thorns | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 057.23, 135.02, } \\ & 160.06,204.20, \\ & 549.02 \end{aligned}$ | tor, horn, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | have paused before that exposure of him by old Tom Quad, a | 24 |
| 057.25 | back | 35 | 004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 | ac, ba, bac | flashback in which he sits sated, gowndabout, in clericalease ha- | 25 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
88

| 057.25 | dabout | 2 | 057.25, 539.25 | tablou, bou, da, dă, ou, out, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.25 | ease | 9 | 016.06, <br> 057.25, <br> 235.30, <br> 237.35, <br> 329.02, <br> 365.29, <br> 408.27, <br> $576.24,595.32$ | iasă, ea, as, se, |  |  |
| 057.26 | lithe | 1 | 057.26 | solitar, literar, literă, hulit, falit, liță, | bit, watching bland sol slithe dodgsomely into the nethermore, | 26 |
| 057.26 | more | 41 | 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, $314.15,315.35$, $336.16,338.19$, $377.03,377.03$, $378.20,391.27$, $397.23,438.10$, $439.12,473.07$, $491.11,504.35$, $553.30,583.11$, $585.05,585.22$, $586.36,600.11$, 608.12,, | mare, mor, ore, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
89

| 057.27 | rugitate | 1 | 057.27 | toate, rugi, rug, ațe, | a globule of maugdleness about to corrugitate his mild dewed | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.28 | lys | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 057.28,155.25, \\ & 359.32 \end{aligned}$ | ales | cheek and the tata of a tiny victorienne, Alys, pressed by his | 28 |
|  |  |  |  |  | limper looser. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Yet certes one is. Eher the following winter had overed the | 30 |
| 057.31 | atta- <br> Cleath | 1 | 057.31 | leat, ață, tac, ta, | pages of nature's book and till Ceadurbar-atta-Cleath became | 31 |
| 057.31 | bar-atta- <br> Cleath | 1 | 057.31 | barată, atac, bară, leat, rată, rață, bar, tac, ar, ba, bă, ea, |  |  |
| 057.31 | Cleath | 1 | 057.31 | clei, leat, le-a, |  |  |
| 057.31 | durbar-attaCleath | 1 | 057.31 | barată, leat, dur, tur, tu, ea, |  |  |
| 057.31 | urbar- <br> atta- <br> Cleath | 1 | 057.31 | urbe, urban, ba, bar, barată, rață, arată, ață, atac, tac, a ta, clei, ea, leat |  |  |
| 057.32 | dik | 1 | 057.32 | dicta, | Dablena Tertia, the shadow of the huge outlander, maladik, mult- | 32 |
| 057.32 | lander | 7 | 057.32, 141.22, 432.36, 487.31, 513.12, 581.03 609.32 | landou, andrea, land, lână, lan, la, an, de, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
90

| 057.32 | lena | 2 | 057.32, 211.08 | le, na, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.32 | vult | 1 | 057.32, | vultur |  |  |
| 057.33 | operous | 1 | 057.33 | operă, erou, rus, ou, pe, | vult, magnoperous, had bulked at the bar of a rota of tribunals in | 33 |
| 057.34 | house | 54 | 005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14 | ou, hău, uşă, huse, haos | manor hall as in thieves' kitchen, mid pillow talk and chithouse | 34 |
| 057.35 | borough | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 029.35,057.35, \\ & 132.22,162.30, \\ & 260.12,340.34, \\ & 442.11,503.14 \end{aligned}$ | bor, ou, | chat, on Marlborough Green as through Molesworth Fields, here | 35 |

Contemporary
Literature Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
91

| 057.35 | worth | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.35,019.11, \\ & \text { 057.35, 137.34, } \\ & \text { 137.35, 288.F1, } \\ & \text { 357.03, 398.23, } \\ & \text { 458.23, 541.06, } \end{aligned}$ | vor, ort, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 057.36 | burgh | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 018.23,057.36, \\ 384.17,487.09, \\ 560.07 \end{array}$ | bura, burg, | sentenced pro tried with Jedburgh justice, there acquitted con- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW058 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | testimony with benefit of clergy. His Thing Mod have undone | 1 |
| 058.02 | thing | 18 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 058.02,077.31, \\ & \text { 133.35, 178.05, } \\ & \text { 207.22, 208.24, } \\ & 231.22,253.08, \\ & 256.27,284.08, \\ & 295.28,359.25, \\ & 415.22,426.19, \\ & 455.22,541.09, \\ & 561.04,627.33 \end{aligned}$ | in, ating, țin, în, | him: and his madthing has done him man. His beneficiaries are | 2 |
| 058.03 | wheel | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 040.29, 058.03, } \\ & \text { 059.06, 093.36, } \\ & \text { 286.17, 319.03, } \\ & 410.32, \end{aligned}$ | vele, heliu, el, | legion in the part he created: they number up his years. Greatwheel | 3 |
| 058.04 | hung | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 058.04, 228.16, } \\ & 295.18 \end{aligned}$ | hun, ungur, ung, un, | Dunlop was the name was on him: behung, all we are his bisaacles. | 4 |
| 058.04 | lop | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 029.03, 058.04, } \\ & 063.32,232.34, \\ & 420.27,496.36 \end{aligned}$ | interlop, pleoapă, clop, plop, lup, |  |  |
| 058.04 | saacles | 1 | 058.04 | sac, sa, ac, leş |  |  |
| 058.05 | day | 116 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 004.21, 005.10, } \\ & \text { 005.13, 005.24, } \end{aligned}$ | dai, da, dă, ai, | As hollyday in his house so was he priest and king to that: ulvy |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
93

|  |  |  | 457.19, 457.20 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | came, envy saw, ivy conquered. Lou! Lou! They have waved his | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  | green boughs o'er him as they have torn him limb from lamb. | 7 |
| 058.08 | hulation | 1 | 058.08 | huli, uliu, hulă, lați, laț, ion, | For his muertification and uxpiration and dumnation and annu- | 8 |
| 058.08 | nation | 13 | $\begin{aligned} & 023.02,026.19, \\ & 036.22,058.08, \\ & 068.34,130.17, \\ & 142.19,241.21, \\ & 352.26,366.27, \\ & 414.08,505.12, \\ & 557.33 \end{aligned}$ | națiune, na-ți-o, nație, ion, na, |  |  |
| 058.08 | nuhulati on | 1 | 058.08 | huliți, hulă, huli, lați, ion, ați, nu, |  |  |
| 058.09 | da | 56 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 007.26, 031.18, } \\ & \text { 037.22, 054.17, } \end{aligned}$ | da, dă, | hulation. With schreis and grida, deprofound souspirs. Steady, |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
94

|  |  |  | 058.09, 135.31, <br> 139.32, 147.12, <br> 147.12, 147.14, <br> 158.02, 160.30, <br> 172.31, 179.12, <br> $197.23,199.12$, <br> $200.31,204.10$, <br> $204.10,212.06$, <br> $213.04,221.28$, <br> $224.02,228.10$, <br> $232.03,232.28$, <br> $234.05,239.10$, <br> $271.54,272.02$, <br> $272.02,272.03$, <br> $348.35,350.33$, <br> $388.11,415.34$, <br> $416.25,434.07$, <br> $445.32,366.19$, <br> $466.21,469.34$, <br> 470.01, <br> 470.36, <br> $470.36, ~ 477.22$, <br> 478.13, <br> 488.13, <br> $481.21,502.15$, <br> $518.06,518.25$, <br> $521.06,527.27$, <br> $528.12,545.09$ |  |  | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.09 | profoun <br> d | 1 | 058.09 | pro[crea], profund, ou, fund, |  |  |
| 058.09 | spirs | 1 | 058.09 | pir, |  |  |
| 058.10 | tong's | 1 | 058.10 | ton, | sullivans! Mannequins pause! Longtong's breach is fallen down | 10 |
| 058.11 | dailyone s | 1 | 058.11 | dai, da, dă, ai, | but Graunya's spreed's abroad. Ahdostay, feedailyones, and feel | 11 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
95

| 058.11 | dostay | 1 | 058.11 | stai, dos, do, os, ai, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.11 | ones | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 058.11,611.12, \\ & 611.17 \end{aligned}$ | onest, |  |  |
| 058.11 | reed's | 1 | 058.11 | re, |  |  |
| 058.11 | stay | 2 | 006.14, 058.11 | stai, tai, ta, ai, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | the Flucher's bawls for the total of your flouts is not fit to fan his | 12 |
|  |  |  |  |  | fettle, O! Have a ring and sing wohl! Chin, chin! Chin, chin! | 13 |
| 058.14 | most | 52 | 006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, $449.28,450.35$, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11, | moşteni, moşit, must, moş, est, os, | And of course all chimed din width the eatmost boviality. Swip- | 14 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
96

| 058.14 | wiping | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 058.14,250.06, \\ 347.29, \end{array}$ | pin, pingea, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.15 | gus | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 058.15, 265.06, } \\ & 378.19,489.17, \\ & 515.30 \end{aligned}$ | gust, guşă, | ing rums and beaunes and sherries and ciders and negus and cit- | 15 |
| 058.16 | ho | ${ }^{9}$ | 058.16, 058.16, <br> 117.16, 206.16, <br> 244.09, 328.25, <br> 352.23, 352.26, <br> 431.32 | ho, hohot, | ronnades too. The strongers. Oho, oho, Mester Begge, you're | 16 |
| 058.16 | ho | 9 | 058.16, 058.16, 117.16, 206.16, 244.09, 328.25, 352.23, 352.26, 431.32 | ho, hohot, |  |  |
| 058.17 | sighed | 2 | 058.17, 261.24 | şi, sigur, Sighet, | about to be bagged in the bog again. Bugge. But softsies seuf- | 17 |
| 058.18 | heu | 1 | 058.18 | euristic, eu, | sighed: Eheu, for gassies! But, lo! lo! by the threnning gods, | 18 |
| 058.18 | renning | 2 | 058.18,330.23 | reni, ning, re, trening |  |  |
| 058.19 | ring | 34 | 007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, | ring, Rin, in, în, | human, erring and condonable, what the statues of our kuo, who | 19 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
97

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 466.15,504.30, \\ & 511.31,550.26 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.20 | chef | 1 | 058.20 | chef, şef, | is the messchef be our kuang, ashu ashure there, the unforgettable | 20 |
| 058.20 | forgetta ble | 1 | 058.20 | regretabil, forjă, orgie, răget, deget, tablă, orgi, abil, get, le, |  |  |
| 058.20 | shure | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 058.20,371.17 \\ & 464.02,549.27 \end{aligned}$ | sure, |  |  |
| 058.21 | shade | 1 | 058.21 | şea, sa, aşa, şade, hâde, hades, | treeshade looms up behind the jostling judgements of those, as | 21 |
| 058.22 | capturab le | 1 | 058.22 | capturabil, captură, rable, abil, tură, apt, cap, tur, ura, ca, că, le, tu, | all should owe, malrecapturable days. | 22 |
| 058.22 | recaptur able | 1 | 058.22 | recapitula, captura, captură, rable, tură, abil, cap, tur, apt, |  |  |
| 058.23 | fuseleers | 1 | 058.23 | fuse, fus, ele, se, | Tap and pat and tapatagain, (fire firstshot, Missiers the Refusel- | 23 |
| 058.23 | patagain | 1 | 058.23 | pa, pat, pată, păți, Patagonia, găină, taiga, agă, pațachină, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
98

| 058.23 | shot | 7 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 058.23,171.14, \\ \text { 274.17, 288.20, } \\ \text { 396.01, 426.35, } \\ 524.34 \end{array}$ | ho[hot], şo [pe el], sote, hotă, şotie, hot, sot, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.24 | lootie | 1 | 058.24 | hoție, lot, ție, ți-e, | eers! Peingpeong! For saxonlootie!) three tommix, soldiers free, | 24 |
| 058.24 | mix | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 058.24,331.02, \\ & 433.23, \end{aligned}$ | [i]mix[tiune], mixa, mixt, mi, |  |  |
| 058.24 | peong | 1 | 058.24 | pe, eon, |  |  |
| 058.25 | aleak | 1 | 058.25 | leac, alea, ale, | cockaleak and cappapee, of the Coldstream. Guards were walking, | 25 |
| 058.25 | apee | 2 | 058.25,583.29 | ape, pe |  |  |
| 058.25 | leak | 1 | 058.25 | [şapte]lea, [morfo]lea, [p]lea[şcă], lulea, leac, le-a, ea, ac, |  |  |
| 058.25 | pee | 8 | 030.23, 058.25, 346.01, 248.18, 386.26, 387.06 492.36,583.29 | pe, [epo]pee, |  |  |
| 058.25 | stream | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 058.25,427.12, \\ & 46.23 \\ & 54731 \end{aligned}$ | trăiam, ea, am, rea, tre[pied], |  |  |
| 058.26 | gomery | 2 | 058.26,543.28 | gol, Goe, goi, gumă, umri, Homer, om, | in (pardonnez-leur, je vous en prie, eh?) Montgomery Street. One | 26 |
| 058.26 | leur | 1 | 058.26 | leurdă, le, eu, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | voiced an opinion in which on either wide (pardonnez!), nod- | 27 |
|  |  |  |  |  | ding, all the Finner Camps concurred (je vous en prie, eh?). It | 28 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
99

| 058.29 | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, | dai, da, dă, ai, | was the first woman, they said, souped him, that fatal wellesday, | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
100

|  |  |  | 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.30 | hams | 8 | 041.14, 058.30, 093.08, 093.21, 208.31, 286.29, 455.07, 518.28 | hamsii, ham, am, | Lili Coninghams, by suggesting him they go in a field. Wroth | 30 |
| 058.30 | roth | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 003.12,029.13, \\ & 058.30,058.31, \\ & 343.08,410.36, \\ & 511.12 \end{aligned}$ | roți, |  |  |
| 058.31 | far | 12 | 058.31, 096.05, 102.07, 139.06, 176.32, 234.28, 310.10, 407.14, 476.04, 513.16, 581.31, 589.10 | fără, far, fă, ar, | mod eldfar, ruth redd stilstand, wrath wrackt wroth, confessed | 31 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
101

| 058.31 | rackt | 1 | 058.31 | [ant]ract, rac, act, ac, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.31 | roth | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 003.12, 029.13, } \\ & \text { 058.30, 058.31, } \\ & 343.08,410.36, \\ & 511.12 \end{aligned}$ | roti, |  |  |
| 058.31 | stand | 12 | 017.14, 058.31, 070.11, 165.17, 230.27, 426.24, 434.13, 444.30, 489.02, 492.17, 588.05, 616.30 | sta, ta, an, stand, tandem, satan, stană, |  |  |
| 058.32 | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, | ison, sonor, | private Pat Marchison retro. (Terse!) Thus contenters with san- | 32 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
102

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
104

|  |  |  | 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, $614.04,617.07$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 058.35 | feud | 2 | 058.35, 091.15 | feudă, eu, ud, |  |  |
| 058.35 | packet | 2 | 058.35, 492.20 | pa, pac, ac, pachet, |  |  |
| 058.36 | derry | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 058.36,210.04, \\ 323.21 \end{array}$ | de, | parlour. Looking perhaps even more pewtyflushed in her cherry- | 36 |
| 058.36 | flushed | 1 | 058.36 | pluş, luş, şed, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW059 |  |
| 059.01 | douasoy <br> s | 1 | 059.01 | două, ouă, soi, do, oi, | derry padouasoys, girdle and braces by the Halfmoon and Seven | 1 |
| 059.01 | moon | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.01,167.34, \\ & 233.34,280.07, \\ & 329.19,375.12, \\ & 395.09,557.09, \end{aligned}$ | Mon [Jardin], monedă, monden, |  |  |
| 059.01 | soys | 1 | 059.01 | soia, sos, suiş, |  |  |
| 059.02 | amoor's | 2 | 059.02, 281.20 | amor, mor, am, | Stars, russets from the Blackamoor's Head, amongst the climbing | 2 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
105

| 059.02 | moor's | 2 | 059.02, 281.20, | morsă, maur, mor, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.02 | sets | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 011.23,059.02, \\ & 087.30,262.23, \\ & 480.12,553.10, \\ & 583.19 \end{aligned}$ | se, set, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | boys at his Eagle and Child and over the corn and hay emptors | 3 |
| 059.04 | aside | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.04,082.14, \\ & 331.17 \end{aligned}$ | aşi, şi, de, | at their Black and All Black, Mrs F . . . A . . . saidaside, half in | 4 |
| 059.04 | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31,035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23,301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21,394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, | şi, ide, idee, sidef, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
106

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
107

| 059.08 | trout | 1 | 059.08 | ou, troc, rouă, out, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.09 | atre | 1 | 059.09 | re | hollegs and ether, from the feeatre of the Innocident, as the | 9 |
| 059.09 | legs | 16 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.09, 060.11, } \\ & \text { 155.28, 188.29, } \\ & 225.09,233.02, \\ & 251.18,256.36, \\ & 284.02,316.32, \\ & 351.20,498.03, \\ & 522.16,582.22, \\ & 594.28,607.20 \end{aligned}$ | leg[ământ], <br> legase, legist, <br> culeg, deleg, aleg, <br> leg, le, |  |  |
| 059.09 | ocident | 1 | 059.09 | accident, occident, dentar, |  |  |
| 059.10 | cained | 1 | 059.10 | căina, câine, haine, Cain, ai, ca, că, in, în, | worryld had been uncained. Then, while it is odrous comparison- | 10 |
| 059.11 | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, | dai, da, dă, ai, | ing to the sprangflowers of his burstday which was a virid- | 11 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
108


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
109

|  |  |  | $570.09,570.11$, <br> $570.12,596.16$, <br> $602.20,613.08$, <br> $617.21,620.12$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.11 | flowers | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 014.36, 059.11, } \\ & 354.26 \end{aligned}$ | fluviu, floare, vară, veri, vers, |  |  |
| 059.12 | dinpotty | 1 | 059.12 | poți, din, in, în, | able goddinpotty for the reinworms and the charlattinas and all | 12 |
| 059.12 | potty | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.12,247.15, \\ & 247.15 \end{aligned}$ | pot, pot, |  |  |
| 059.12 | tinas | 1 | 059.12 | in, nas, as, naş, în, țin, aş, |  |  |
| 059.12 | worms | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.12, 078.08, } \\ & \text { 121.19, 282.13, } \end{aligned}$ | vor, forum, urmă, urmaş, |  |  |
| 059.12 | inpotty | 1 | 059.12 | nepoți, poate, poți, hot, |  |  |
| 059.12 | inworms | 1 | 059.12 | vor, |  |  |
| 059.13 | tirely | 1 | 059.13 | tir, re, el, | branches of climatitis, it has been such a wanderful noyth untirely, | 13 |
| 059.14 | japansie <br> s | 1 | 059.14 | Japonia, pansea, panseu, pensă, şi ies, sieşi, pane, ansă, apă, ia, an, pa, | added she, with many regards to Maha's pranjapansies. (Tart!) | 14 |
| 059.14 | pansies | 1 | 059.14 | pa, până, an, pâine, panseu, pansea, sieşi, ies, şi, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
110

| 059.15 | bitered | 1 | 059.15 | bite, bi-, | Prehistoric, obitered to his dictaphone an entychologist: his pro- | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.15 | historic | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.15,385.18, \\ & 477.36 \end{aligned}$ | histo[logie], chist, istoric, stor, ori, râcă, rîcă, istorie, |  |  |
| 059.15 | nomen | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.15, 206.03, } \\ & 241.21 \end{aligned}$ | nomen[clatură], nume, om e, om, |  |  |
| 059.15 | penome <br> n | 1 | 059.15 | pe, fenomen, nume, amin, om e, pe nume, |  |  |
| 059.15 | tycholog ist | 17 | 059.15 | olog, tic, topologist, [psi]holog, logic, ecologist, |  |  |
| 059.16 | churches | 1 | 059.16 | cârcă, curcă, cur, cu , | penomen is a properismenon. A dustman nocknamed Seven- | 16 |
| 059.16 | menon | 2 | 059.16, 116.33, | prolegomenon |  |  |
| 059.16 | named | 6 | 046. 01, <br> 059.16, 100.20, <br> 326.27, 361.21, <br> 378.10 | nume, mied, nam, na, |  |  |
| 059.16 | perisme non | 1 | 059.16 | pe, peri, perii, râs, rîs, şmen, ismene, smeu, |  |  |
| 059.16 | ismenon | 1 | 059.16 | izmene, ismene, smeu, zmeu, |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
111

| 059.17 | burn | 13 | 013.26, 059.17, 102.07, 134.29, 171.14, 265.07, 280.27, 377.07, 387.35, 421.04, 504.24, 540.15, 552.22 | bura, urnă | churches in the employ of Messrs Achburn, Soulpetre and | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.17 | petre | 2 | 059.17, 566.03 | pe, Petre, pietre, trei, tre[pied], |  |  |
| 059.18 | airmake rs | 1 | 059.18 | ai | Ashreborn, prairmakers, Glintalook, was asked by the sisterhood | 18 |
| 059.18 | born | 17 | 055.10, 059.18 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18 | bor, |  |  |
| 059.18 | hood | 18 | 012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, 362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14 | ouă, hodină, |  |  |
| 059.18 | look | 14 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 007.18,021.18, \\ 022.05,022.29, \\ 059.18,130.33, \\ 162.36,182.20, \\ 312.30,324.33, \end{array}$ | loc, |  |  |

Contemporary
Literature Press $^{\text {ren }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
112

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 534.31,544.29, \\ & 556.23,570.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.18 | makers | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.14,059.18, \\ & 310.15,585.15 \end{aligned}$ | ghiers, Mache, mahăr, mac, ac, |  |  |
| 059.18 | reborn | 1 | 059.18 | bornă, orna, |  |  |
| 059.18 | talook | 1 | 059.18 | ta, al, alo, talon, |  |  |
| 059.19 | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, | dai, da, dă, ai, | the vexed question during his midday collation of leaver and | 19 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
113

|  |  |  | 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.20 | hie | 1 | 059.20 | hie (fie), ie, | buckrom alternatively with stenk and kitteney phie in a hash- | 20 |
| 059.20 | housh | 1 | 059.20 | ou, hău, uşă, huse, haos |  |  |
| 059.20 | om | 35 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.20. 079.36, } \\ & \text { 088.36, 100.23, } \\ & \text { 153.27, 156.16, } \end{aligned}$ | om |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
114

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 179.09, 179.09, } \\ & \text { 187.21, 188.23, } \\ & \text { 253.23, 285.F4, } \\ & \text { 292.21, 310.29, } \\ & 330.29,333.34, \\ & 336.34,344.30, \\ & 347.02,356.13, \\ & 356.32,363.18, \\ & 365.26,365.26, \\ & 380.21,412.18, \\ & 471.32,475.21, \\ & 508.24,547.06, \\ & 564.34,574.36, \\ & 582.01,589.07, \\ & 606.15 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.20 | rom | 2 | 059.20, 243.33 | rom, om, |  |  |
| 059.21 | keaven | 1 | 059.21 | aven[tură], ce avem, cheia, vin, | housh and, thankeaven, responsed impulsively: We have just been | 21 |
| 059.22 | ganderi <br> ng | 1 | 059.22 | gând, an, de, ring, in, în, | propogandering his nullity suit and what they took out of his ear | 22 |
| 059.23 | Dea's | 1 | 059.23 | deasă, de-a, de, ea, | among my own crush. All our fellows at $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ Dea's sages with | 23 |
| 059.24 | ratar | 1 | 059.24 | rată, rață, rât, țar, | Aratar Calaman he is a cemented brick, buck it all! A more nor | 24 |
| 059.24 | tar | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.24, 288.22, } \\ & 328.30,341.12, \\ & 341.12,343.21, \\ & 393.13,406.07, \\ & 406.07,560.13, \\ & 610.20,610.20 \end{aligned}$ | ta, țar, tară, țară, |  |  |
| 059.25 | driver | 2 | 059.25, 395.16 |  | usually sober cardriver, who was jauntingly hosing his runabout, | 25 |
| 059.25 | river | 2 | 013.17, 059.25 | ivăr, |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
115

|  |  |  |  |  | Ginger Jane, took a strong view. Lorry hosed her as he talked | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.27 | waker | 2 | 059.27, 619.12, | va, vă, vacă, ac, văcar, acar, | and this is what he told rewritemen: Irewaker is just a plain pink | 27 |
| 059.27 | writeme <br> n | 1 | 059.27, | eriteme, teme, amin, rit, rât, rît, urâte, urîte, vrie, |  |  |
| 059.28 | formee | 1 | 059.28 | femeie, forme, for, | joint reformee in private life but folks all have it by brehemons | 28 |
| 059.28 | hemons | 1 | 059.28 | hemi[sferă], hem[atie], demoni, eman, mont, M [em], |  |  |
| 059.28 | mons | 1 | 059.28, | monstru, uns, |  |  |
| 059.29 | kaffier | 1 | 059.29 | casier, kefir, afiş, fier, ieri, a fi, fie, | laws he has parliamentary honours. Eiskaffier said (Louigi's, you | 29 |
| 059.29 | skaffier | 1 | 059.29 | a fi, fie, scai, kefir, chefir, ieri, scufie, |  |  |
| 059.30 | rain | 7 | 059.30,313.14, 320.31,338.26, 484.04, 500.35, 570.05 | rai, răi, ai, in, în, | know that man's, brillant Savourain): Mon foie, you wish to ave | 30 |
| 059.31 | omelette | 1 | 059.31 | omletă, mele, ele, om, | some homelette, yes, lady! Good, mein leber! Your hegg he must | 31 |
| 059.32 | bedimbt | 1 | 059.32 | dîmb, be, | break himself. See, I crack, so, he sit in the poele, umbedimbt! | 32 |
| 059.32 | dimbt | 1 | 059.32 | dîmb, |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
116

|  |  |  |  |  | A perspirer (over sixty) who was keeping up his tennises panted | 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 059.34 | famatios | 1 | 059.34 | faimă, famat, oțios, mațe, mați, ați, [rău], fă, os, | he kne ho har twa to clect infamatios but a diffpair flannels climb | 34 |
| 059.34 | pair | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.34,152.35, \\ & \text { 191.02, 462.10, } \\ & 522.19,606.23 \end{aligned}$ | pa, pai, ai, aer, |  |  |
| 059.34 | wa | 2 | 059.34, 541.29, | va, vă, |  |  |
| 059.35 | bell | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 059.35, 073.10, } \\ & \text { 121.36, 141.05, } \\ & \text { 245.25, 278.11, } \\ & 311.18,324.25, \\ & 326.01,343.03, \\ & 434.25,604.11 \end{aligned}$ | be, el, | wall and trespassing on doorbell. After fullblown Braddon hear | 35 |
| 059.35 | blown | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.35,422.04, \\ & 461.34 \end{aligned}$ | bloc, ovin, |  |  |
| 059.35 | passing | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.35,081.02, \\ & 160.36,270 . \mathrm{F}, \\ & 439.02,546.11 \end{aligned}$ | pa, pas, as, aş, păs, paşi, |  |  |
| 059.36 | maid's | 2 | 059.36, 181.17 | maidan, mai, ai, măi | this fresky troterella! A railways barmaid's view (they call her | 36 |
| 059.36 | ways | 33 | 005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, | va, vă, vai, văi, ai, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
117

|  |  |  | $496.06,548.16$, <br> $553.29,576.19$, <br> $576.34,595.14$, <br> $602.31,620.29$, <br> 620.30, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW060 |  |
| 060.01 | tears | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 015.09,060.01, \\ & 116.12,219.03, \\ & 562.30 \end{aligned}$ | ea, ar, ars, te-ai ars, tei, | Spilltears Rue) was thus expressed: to sympathisers of the Dole | 1 |
| 060.02 | prompte d | 1 | 060.02 | pro[crea], om, prompte, rom, | Line, Death Avenue, anent those objects of her pity-prompted | 2 |
| 060.03 | trance | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 060.03, 240.29, } \\ & 397.28,423.06, \\ & 597.07 \end{aligned}$ | an, ce, transă, tronc, rană, rânced, | ministrance, to wet, man and his syphon. Ehim! It is ever too | 3 |
| 060.04 | hissle | 1 | 060.04 | vâsle, vîsle, şlem, | late to whissle when Phyllis floods her stable. It would be skar- | 4 |
| 060.04 | table | 12 | 033.02, 060.04, <br> 083.15, 107.30, <br> 141.21, 169.02, <br> $211.33,335.12$, <br> $367.32,405.10$, <br> $485.24,579.24$ | table, abile, |  |  |
| 060.05 | ahim | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 060.05,374.35, \\ & 611.08,612.03 \end{aligned}$ | ah, | lot shame to jailahim in lockup, as was proposed to him by the | 5 |
| 060.06 | doms | 2 | 060.06, 361.23 | dom, do, om, | Seddoms creature what matter what merrytricks went off with | 6 |
| 060.06 | tricks | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 060.06,437.01, \\ & 444.27 \end{aligned}$ | tri-, truc, râcă, rîcă, |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
118

| 060.07 | orphan | 1 | 060.07 | orfan, han, pan[european], | his revulverher in connections with ehim being a norphan and | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 060.07 | vulverhe <br> r | 1 | 060.07, | vulve, valve |  |  |
| 060.08 | collakill | 1 | 060.08 | colacul, lacul, col, kil, la, | enjoining such wicked illth, ehim! Well done, Drumcollakill! | 8 |
| 060.08 | joining | 1 | 060.08 | oină, ning, joi, oi, |  |  |
| 060.08 | kill | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 060.08, 255.13, } \\ & 347.21,589.15 \end{aligned}$ | chil, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Kitty Tyrrel is proud of you, was the reply of a B.O.T. official | 9 |
| 060.10 | letter | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 050.31, 060.10, } \\ & 000.1, \text {, 097.32, } \\ & 137.24,397.29, \\ & 459.23 \end{aligned}$ | literă, le, | (O blame gnot the board!) while the Daughters Benkletter mur- | 10 |
| 060.11 | forgilhisj urylegs | 1 | 060.11 | forje, orgii, orgi, juri, leg, juriu, uri, | mured in uniswoon: Golforgilhisjurylegs! Brian Lynsky, the cub | 11 |
| 060.11 | gilhisjur <br> ylegs | 1 | 060.11 | jur, leg, |  |  |
| 060.11 | jurylegs | 1 | 060.11 | juri, leg, uri, urî, |  |  |
| 060.11 | legs | 16 | 059.09, 060.11, 155.28, 188.29, 225.09, 233.02, 251.18, 256.36, 284.02, 316.32, 351.20, 498.03, 522.16, 582.22, 594.28, 607.20 | leg[ământ], legase, legist, culeg, deleg, aleg, leg, le, |  |  |
| 060.11 | orgilhisj urylegs | 1 | 060.11 | argilă, orgii, urile, orgi, jur, leg, urî, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
119

| 060.11 | sky |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
120

|  |  |  | $389.04,412.21$, <br> $426.22,470.29$, <br> $498.04,510.27$, <br> $517.22,561.16$, <br> $564.07,579.05$, <br> 586.17 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 060.14 | bowl | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 060.14,107.12, \\ & 131.23,351.14, \\ & 582.06 \end{aligned}$ | bou, oval, | hellbowl! I am for caveman chase and sahara sex, burk you! Them | 14 |
|  |  |  |  |  | two bitches ought to be leashed, canem! Up hog and hoar hunt! | 15 |
| 060.16 | sitas | 1 | 060.16 | şi, sită, as, aş, | Paw! A wouldbe martyr, who is attending on sanit Asitas where | 16 |
| 060.16 | tas | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 060.16,160.31, \\ & 514.10 \end{aligned}$ | ta, as, |  |  |
| 060.16 | itas | 2 | 060.16, 119.11 | ta, as, aş, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | he is being taught to wear bracelets, when grilled on the point, | 17 |
| 060.18 | doubted | 1 | 060.18 | dubiu, do, ou, | revealed the undoubted fact that the consequence would be that | 18 |
| 060.19 | go | 14 | 014.16, 060.19, 096.20, 163.09, 208.13, 279.F12, 281.F3, 338.32, $441.29,449.22$, $552.23,567.24$, $570.29,577.35$ | gol, Goe, goi, | so long as Sankya Moondy played his mango tricks under the | 19 |
| 060.20 | saras | 1 | 060.20 | sar, ar, să, as, aş, ras, râs, | mysttetry, with shady apsaras sheltering in his leaves' licence and | 20 |
| 060.20 | tetry | 1 | 060.20 | te, teatru, oțet, |  |  |
| 060.20 | try | 19 | $\begin{aligned} & 052.05,053.12, \\ & 060.20,099.19 \\ & \text { 161.22, 230.05, } \\ & 253.29,291.12, \\ & 305.07,343.32, \end{aligned}$ | tri-, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
121

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 343.32,348.35, \\ & 391.36,466.11 \\ & 494.25,509.35, \\ & 535.18,539.16, \\ & 552.36 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 060.21 | diction | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 060.21, 077.25, } \\ & 155.08 \end{aligned}$ | dicție, dicton, ion, | his shadowers torrifried by the potent bolts of indradiction, there | 21 |
| 060.21 | fried | 1 | 060.21 | frîie, rîie, ied, |  |  |
| 060.22 | haven | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 060.22,100.07, \\ & 143.10,244.29, \\ & 478.16 \end{aligned}$ | vană, venă, | would be fights all over Cuxhaven. (Tosh!) Missioner Ida Womb- | 22 |
| 060.22 | well | 30 | 022.14, 036.28, 038.07, 039.08, 040.01, 040.32, 060.22, 080.03, 085.18, 093.34, 130.11, 150.31, 172.03, 212.33, 225.30, 246.24, 376.22, 458.14, 468.28, 469.19, 472.13, 492.18, 500.06, 503.35, 512.17, 521.35, 529.01, 533.04, 571.02, 607.04, | vei, veac, cave, vele, el, |  |  |
| 060.23 | old | 36 | 009.11, 014.25, 015.32, 060.23, 075.20, 110.16, 113.19, 117.10, 186.08, 225.19, 228.30, 242.05, 255.18, 257.24, 310.16, 311.14, 326.17, 336.17, 337.01, 352.24, | ol, | well, the seventeenyearold revivalist, said concerning the coinci- | 23 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
122

|  |  |  | 383.23, 411.01, $418.05,441.19$, $450.29,478.30$, $505.02,505.32$, $549.25,553.26$, $563.27,581.09$, $590.14,606.21$, $607.31,615.06$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 060.23 | yearold | 1 | 060.23, | ea, ar, iar, rol, Aro, |  |  |
| 060.23 | incident | 1 | 060.23 | incident, dinte, ci, de, |  |  |
| 060.24 | fizzing | 1 | 060.24 | fazan, fizic, vezi, in, în, iz, | dent of interfizzing with grenadines and other respectable and | 24 |
| 060.25 | sons | 26 | 018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13 | ison, sonor, uns, | disgusted peersons using the park: That perpendicular person is | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | a brut! But a magnificent brut! 'Caligula' (Mr Danl Magrath, | 26 |
| 060.27 | known | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 026.21,060.27, \\ & 079.17,091.28, \\ & 096.29,110.30 \\ & 123.22,179.04, \\ & 239.30,321.09, \end{aligned}$ | novice, clovn, nou, | bookmaker, wellknown to Eastrailian poorusers of the Sydney | 27 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
123

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 380.23,503.08, \\ & 575.19,596.10, \\ & 616.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 060.27 | maker | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 060.27,087.06, \\ & 126.10,206.07 \\ & 247.02,301.04, \\ & 317.23,320.17, \\ & 618.30 \end{aligned}$ | Mache, mahăr, mac, ac, |  |  |
| 060.27 | railian | 1 | 060.27 | raiul, iliac, rai, răi, ai, ia, an, |  |  |
| 060.27 | users | 2 | 060.27, 593.17 | se, huse, uşă, ser, uşier |  |  |
| 060.28 | die | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.05,060.28, \\ & 200.23,276.26, \\ & 295.01,295.01, \\ & 408.22,409.30, \\ & 472.21,550.28, \\ & 613.03 \end{aligned}$ | zi, ie, | Parade Ballotin) was, as usual, antipodal with his: striving todie, | 28 |
| 060.29 | mellow | 1 | 060.29 | lovele, lovi, el, | hopening tomellow, Ware Splash. Cobbler. We have meat two | 29 |
| 060.29 | opening | 1 | 060.29 | ning, pene, pe, |  |  |
| 060.30 | cout | 1 | 060.30 | ou, | hourly, sang out El Caplan Buycout, with the famous padre's | 30 |
| 060.30 | plan | 2 | 060.30, 079.29 | plan, lan, an, |  |  |
| 060.31 | cast | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 060.31, 120.14, } \\ & 314.26,364.33, \\ & 449.02,534.34, \\ & 567.20 \end{aligned}$ | casă, cast, caş, as, aş, ca, că, | turridur's capecast, meet too ourly, matadear! Dan Meiklejohn, | 31 |
| 060.31 | dear | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 013.27,013.27 \\ & 060.31,062.01 \\ & 146.19,161.13 \\ & 492.16 \end{aligned}$ | de-a, de, ea, ar, |  |  |
| 060.31 | dur's | 1 | 060.31 | dur, tur, urs, tu, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {rent }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
124

| 060.31 | john | 1 | 060.31 | Ion, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 060.32 | centor | 1 | 060.32 | cantor, cent, ce, | precentor, of S.S. Smack and Olley's was probiverbal with his | 32 |
| 060.32 | verbal | 9 | 060.32, | verb, verbal, al, bal, ba |  |  |
| 060.33 | auran's | 1 | 060.33 | aură, aur, ura, au, au, an, | upsiduxit: mutatus mutandus. Dauran's lord ('Sniffpox') and Moir- | 33 |
| 060.33 | duxit | 1 | 060.33 | dus, tu, |  |  |
| 060.33 | pox | 2 | 045.29, 060.33 | pix, box, |  |  |
| 060.33 | siduxit | 1 | 060.33 | şi, dus, tuşit, |  |  |
| 060.34 | fun | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 060.34, 086.14, } \\ & \text { 203.31, 596.31, } \\ & 607.16 \end{aligned}$ | funie, un, | gan's lady ('Flatterfun') took sides and crossed and bowed to | 34 |
| 060.35 | crossed | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 060.35, 084.20, } \\ & 120.19 \end{aligned}$ | crosă, cruce, cros, | each other's views and recrossed themselves. The dirty dubs upin | 35 |
| 060.35 | pin | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 060.35,094.24, \\ & 148.22,211.12, \\ & 212.08,266.52, \\ & 331.12,336.30, \\ & 370.08,419.23, \\ & 441.17,486.30 \\ & 491.06,561.32, \\ & 588.05 \end{aligned}$ | pin, in, în, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | their flies, went too free, echoed the dainly drabs downin their | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW061 |  |
| 061.01 | minerva | 1 | 061.01, | Minerva, enerva, inerva, miner, | scenities, una mona. Sylvia Silence, the girl detective (Meminerva, | 1 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
125

|  |  |  |  | mâner, mîner, mine, mi, va, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 061.02 | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, | landou, land, lână, lan, la, an, | but by now one hears turtlings all over Doveland!) when supplied | 2 |

Contemporary
Literature Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
126

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 435.25,437.05, \\ & 446.25,446.25, \\ & 469.11,479.29 \\ & 480.10,488.30, \\ & 510.13,525.30 \\ & 528.18,544.01, \\ & 547.16,548.01, \\ & 548.01,553.30, \\ & 579.28,582.25, \\ & 583.20,589.22, \\ & 599.23,601.35, \\ & 605.04,615.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 061.03 | dozy | 2 | 061.03, 429.22 | doze, o zi, do, zi, | with informations as to the several facets of the case in her cozy- | 3 |
| 061.04 | Dream's | 1 | 061.04 | rea, ea, am, | dozy bachelure's flat, quite overlooking John a'Dream's mews, | 4 |
| 061.04 | looking | 15 | 061.04, 092.25, 095.14, 109.07, 111.19, 120.18, 128.06, 153.03, 289.11, 416.05, $416.07,442.02$, 467.10, 518.15, 589.23 | chingă, ochi, chin, loc, |  |  |
| 061.04 | lure's | 1 | 061.04 | fure, nuri, re, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | leaned back in her really truly easy chair to query restfully through | 5 |
| 061.06 | abelles | 2 | 061.06, 192.25 | ele, leș, el, | her vowelthreaded syllabelles: Have you evew thought, wepow- | 6 |
| 061.06 | belles | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 061.06,192.25, \\ 237.08 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | ele, leş, be, el, |  |  |
| 061.06 | powtew | 2 | 061.06, 523.02 | pov[este], ofta, |  |  |
| 061.06 | tew | 2 | 061.06, 523.02 | te, ev, tiv, |  |  |
| 061.06 | threade d | 1 | 061.06 | rea, ea, re, tre[pied], |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
127

| 061.07 | cowding | 1 | 061.07 | din, | tew, that sheew gweatness was his twadgedy? Nevewtheless ac- | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 061.07 | vewthel ess | 2 | 061.07, 523.03, | ev, el, leş |  |  |
| 061.07 | wadged y | 1 | 061.07, | va, vă, vad, fragezi, tragedie, die! |  |  |
| 061.07 | weatnes <br> s | 1 | 061.07, | ea, avea, |  |  |
| 061.08 | dewed | 1 | 061.08 | de, | cowding to my considewed attitudes fow this act he should pay | 8 |
| 061.09 | sec. | 1 | 061.09 | se, sec. (secolul), <br> sec, sec. <br> (secundă), | the full penalty, pending puwsuance, as pew Subsec. 32, section | 9 |
| 061.10 | wawy | 1 | 061.10, | va, vă, aviar, | II, of the C. L. A. act 1885, anything in this act to the contwawy | 10 |
| 061.11 | standing | 9 | 061.11, 100.09, 100.21, 171.21, 184.01, 240.31, 347.30, 429.15, 530.08 | sta, ta, an, stand, din, tandem, satan, stană, tandri, | notwithstanding. Jarley Jilke began to silke for he couldn't get | 11 |
| 061.11 | withstan ding | 6 | 061.11, 100.09, 171.21, 240.31, 347.30, 429.15, | vite, sta, stand, ta, an, din, andin, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | home to Jelsey but ended with: He's got the sack that helped him | 12 |
| 061.13 | stench | 2 | 061.13,450.07 | trenci, stenic, | moult instench of his gladsome rags. Meagher, a naval rating, | 13 |
| 061.14 | lech | 1 | 061.14 | lectură, le, | seated on one of the granite cromlech setts of our new fish- | 14 |
| 061.14 | shamble <br> s | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 061.14,494.32, \\ 538.22 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | ham, am, şea, sa, aşa, umil, bile, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
128

| 061.15 | eating | 2 | 061.15, 432.11 | țin, ea, | shambles for the usual aireating after the ever popular act, with | 15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | whom were Questa and Puella, piquante and quoite, (this had a | 16 |
| 061.17 | mock | 7 | 061.17, 355.30, 358.21, 378.27, 411.19, 423.01, 622.19, | moacă, amoc, smoc, | cold in her brain while that felt a sink in her summock, wit's | 17 |
| 061.18 | ashed | 1 | 061.18 | as, he | wat, wot's wet) was encouraged, although nearvanashed himself, | 18 |
| 061.18 | vanashe <br> d | 1 | 061.18, | va, van, an, Ana, na, nas, as, vană, vână, vâna, naş, aş, şed, aşed |  |  |
| 061.19 | affiance d | 1 | 061.19 | an, ce | by one of his co-affianced to get your breath, Walt, and gobbit | 19 |
| 061.19 | bit | 13 | 019.02, 061.19, 223.04, 266.26, 247.09, 288.05, 312.14, 469.01, 498.22, 547.01, 557.03, 559.34, 561.24 | bi-, |  |  |
| 061.20 | astra | 2 | 061.20, 061.20 | ăst, tra-, as, aş | and when ther chidden by her fastra sastra to saddle up your | 20 |
| 061.20 | astra | 2 | 061.20, 061.20 | ăst, tra-, as, aş |  |  |
| 061.21 | kissing | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 061.21,300.15, \\ 436.09 \end{array}$ | chist, şină, şi, | pance, Naville, thus cor replied to her other's thankskissing: I | 21 |
| 061.21 | ville | 14 | 043.26, 061.21, 153.18, 203.13, 205.26, 235.18, 294.18, 297.25, 310.20, 420.21, 503.17, 541.35, 552.12, 585.02, | vii, vile, viile |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
129

| 061.22 | buttons | 1 | 061.22 | buton, tonă, ton, | lay my two fingerbuttons, fiancee Meagher, (he speaks!) he was | 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 061.23 | thighs | 2 | 061.23, 548.20 |  | to blame about your two velvetthighs up Horniman's Hill - as | 23 |
|  |  |  |  |  | hook and eye blame him or any other piscman? - but I also | 24 |
| 061.25 | wally | 1 | 061.25, | va, vă, val, al, Vali, alia, in, în, | think, Puellywally, by the siege of his trousers there was some- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | one else behind it - you bet your boughtem blarneys - about | 26 |
| 061.27 | ars | 11 | 009.21, 061.27, 065.20, 162.01, 332.08, 543.17, 551.29, 593.10, 599.05, 606.33, 617.03 | ars, ar | their three drummers down Keysars Lane. (Trite!). | 27 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Be these meer marchant taylor's fablings of a race referend | 28 |
| 061.29 | heard | 6 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 017.15,038.27, \\ 061.29,121.36, \\ 362.15,562.24 \end{array}$ | har, ea, iar, ard, ar, | with oddman rex? Is now all seenheard then forgotten? Can it | 29 |
|  |  |  |  |  | was, one is fain in this leaden age of letters now to wit, that so | 30 |
| 061.31 | rages | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 011.19,061.31, \\ 544.25,613.29 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | trage, rage, gest, agă, | diversified outrages (they have still to come!) were planned and | 31 |
| 061.31 | versified | 1 | 061.31, | vers, versifica, şi, fie, ie, verşi |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | partly carried out against so staunch a covenanter if it be true | 32 |
|  |  |  |  |  | than any of those recorded ever took place for many, we trow, | 33 |
| 061.34 | nayed | 1 | 061.34 | n-ai, nai, ied, na, ai, | beyessed to and denayed of, are given to us by some who use | 34 |
| 061.34 | yessed | 2 | 061.34,365.11, | ie, iese, se, şed, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | the truth but sparingly and we, on this side ought to sorrow for | 35 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
130

| 061.36 | rovivla | 1 | 061.36 | [ost]rov, | their pricking pens on that account. The seventh city, Urovivla, | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 061.36 | vivla | 1 | 061.36, | vivace, va, la, Vlad |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW062 |  |
| 062.01 | dear | 7 | 013.27, 013.27, 060.31, 062.01, 146.19, 161.13, 492.16 | de-a, de, ea, ar, | his citadear of refuge, whither (would we believe the laimen and | 1 |
| 062.02 | atic | 1 | 062.02 | tic, ți | their counts), beyond the outraved gales of Atreeatic, changing | 2 |
| 062.02 | raved | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 062.02,097.17, \\ & 164.28 \end{aligned}$ | grave, |  |  |
| 062.02 | treeatic | 1 | 062.02 | rea, re, ea, atic, tic, trei, ați, tre[pied], Adriatică, |  |  |
| 062.03 | malster | 1 | 062.03 | auster, mască, malt, stea, mal, mâl, al, mă, | clues with a baggermalster, the hejirite had fled, silentioussue- | 3 |
| 062.03 | meant | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 062.03,082.10, \\ 318.31,515.13, \\ 535.18 \end{array}$ | ant[erior], menadră, armean, mea, ea, an, |  |  |
| 062.03 | rite | 5 | 062.03, 171.04, 274.10, 301.03, 303.22 | [eme]rit, urât, urît, rit, rât, rît, |  |  |
| 062.03 | suemean <br> t | 1 | 062.03 | suie, mea, an, ant[ract], |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
131

| 062.04 | alone | 6 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 062.04,236.09, \\ 236.10,237.03, \\ 418.01,588.05 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | alo, al, | meant under night's altosonority, shipalone, a raven of the wave, | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 062.04 | lone | 12 | 007.28, 017.33, 062.04, 117.10, 215.33, 237.03, 361.19, 450.28, 469.21, 498.12, 520.18, 581.34 | [co]lone[1], clone, |  |  |
| 062.04 | sonority | 1 | 062.04 | ison, sonor, sonor, sonoritate, nori, onor, rit, rât, rît, îti, ori, |  |  |
| 062.05 | houlas | 1 | 062.05 | oul, hăul, gulaş, <br> las, laş, as, aş, | (be mercy, Mara! A he whence Rahoulas!) from the ostmen's | 5 |
| 062.06 | laughter | 2 | 062.06,087.16 | icter, laud, la, au, | dirtby on the old vic, to forget in expiating manslaughter and, | 6 |
| 062.06 | slaughte <br> r | 1 | 062.06 | au, şleau, |  |  |
| 062.07 | berthing | 1 | 062.07 | birt, be, | reberthing in remarriment out of dead seekness to devine previ- | 7 |
| 062.07 | evidence | 2 | 062.07, 325.02 | evidență, vede, idee, de, ce, vid |  |  |
| 062.07 | marrime nt | 1 | 062.07 | armament, mărime, mărim, minte, mare, amar, umăr, maro, rime, arme, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
132

|  |  |  |  | măr, ari, Râm, Rîm, ar, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | dence, (if you are looking for the bilder deep your ear on the | 8 |
| 062.09 | shee | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 052.21, 062.09, } \\ & \text { 192.30, 306.17, } \\ & 316.21,347.15, \\ & 475.02,486.33, \\ & 508.27,574.34 \end{aligned}$ | şei, [debu]şee, | movietone!) to league his lot, palm and patte, with a papishee. | 9 |
| 062.09 | tone | 13 | 062.09, 092.07, 144.30, 158.35, 248.07, 276.F3, 309.19, 312.21, $372.28,404.04$, $512.11,536.32$, 573.34 | ton, tone, ne, |  |  |
| 062.10 | band | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 062.10,146.20, \\ & 226.18 \end{aligned}$ | ban, an, ba | For mine qvinne I thee giftake and bind my hosenband I thee | 10 |
| 062.10 | take | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 030.09,062.10, \\ & \text { 097.25, 352.12, } \\ & 537.16 \end{aligned}$ | ta, tac, ac, Tache, |  |  |
| 062.10 | vinne | 1 | 062.10, | vii, vine, în, in, vână, vînă, vin |  |  |
| 062.11 | tobe | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 052.35,062.11, \\ & 085.22,229.33 \end{aligned}$ | tobe, | halter. The wastobe land, a lottuse land, a luctuous land, Emerald- | 11 |
| 062.11 | tuse | 1 | 062.11 | tuse, tu, se, uşă, |  |  |
| 062.11 | use | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 062.11, 289.F4, } \\ & 328.34 \end{aligned}$ | se, huse, uşă |  |  |
| 062.11 | illium | 1 | 062.11 | Ilie, îl, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | illuim, the peasant pastured, in which by the fourth commandment | 12 |
|  |  |  |  |  | with promise his days apostolic were to be long by the abundant | 13 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
133

|  |  |  |  |  | mercy of Him Which Thundereth From On High, murmured, | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | would rise against him with all which in them were, franchisab- | 15 |
| 062.16 | gora | 1 | 062.16 | gol, Goe, goi, gorilă, oră, | les and inhabitands, astea as agora, helotsphilots, do him hurt, | 16 |
| 062.16 | habitand s | 1 | 062.16 | habitual, abitir, habitat, bîtă, coabita, tandem, an, ta, Hobița, abate, |  |  |
| 062.16 | lotsphilo ts | 1 | 062.16 | rulotă, pilot, filet, şpil, pilă, lot, cot, pot, |  |  |
| 062.16 | philots | 1 | 062.16 | pilot, lot, filo-, |  |  |
| 062.16 | tea | 1 | 062.16 | ea, tei, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | poor jink, ghostly following bodily, as were he made a curse for | 17 |
| 062.18 | corrupti on | 1 | 062.18 | coruptie, corupt, rupt, cor, ion, | them, the corruptible lay quick, all saints of incorruption of an | 18 |
| 062.19 | away | 19 | 009.35, 039.08, 062.19, 109.19, 197.06, 208.22, 227.05, 227.11, 237.15, 285.14, 360.31, 369.09, 370.36, 432.17, 434.26, 462.17, 493.25, 581.10, 582.22 | vai, văi, va, ai | holy nation, the common or ere-in-garden castaway, in red re- | 19 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
134


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
135

|  |  |  | 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | surrection to condemn so they might convince him, first pha- | 20 |
| 062.21 | archas | 1 | 062.21 | arcă, arc, caş, ar, as, | roah, Humpheres Cheops Exarchas, of their proper sins. Busi- | 21 |
| 062.21 | pheres | 1 | 062.21 | pere, sfere, fier, ere, re, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | ness bred to speak with a stiff upper lip to all men and most occa- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  |  | sions the Man we wot of took little short of fighting chances but | 23 |
|  |  |  |  |  | for all that he or his or his care were subjected to the horrors of | 24 |
| 062.25 | haps | 2 | 062.25, 130.35 | hap, | the premier terror of Errorland. (perorhaps!) | 25 |
| 062.25 | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, | landou, land, lână, lan, la, an, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
137

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 062.25 | orhaps | 1 | 062.25 | hap, oră, |  |  |
| 062.26 | menti | 1 | 062.26, | mentă, minte, minți, | We seem to us (the real Us!) to be reading our Amenti in the | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  | sixth sealed chapter of the going forth by black. It was after the | 27 |
| 062.28 | bury | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 035.28,062.28, \\ & 080.33,132.36, \\ & \text { 193.15, 237.05, } \\ & 297.20,372.17, \\ & 374.28,442.07, \\ & 541.29 \end{aligned}$ | bura, urî, | show at Wednesbury that one tall man, humping a suspicious | 28 |
|  |  |  |  |  | parcel, when returning late amid a dense particular on his home | 29 |
|  |  |  |  |  | way from the second house of the Boore and Burgess Christy | 30 |
| 062.31 | kiss | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 015.16, 062.31, } \\ & 066.06,096.05, \\ & 203.35,215.21 \\ & 446.16,523.14 \\ & 533.20,557.03 \end{aligned}$ | chestie, chist, | Menestrels by the old spot, Roy's Corner, had a barkiss revolver | 31 |
| 062.32 | knowabl <br> e | 1 | 062.32 | [prom]ovabil, onorabil, novice, abil, nova, nou, | placed to his faced with the words: you're shot, major: by an un- | 32 |
|  |  |  |  |  | knowable assailant (masked) against whom he had been jealous | 33 |
| 062.34 | lyn | 2 | 044.11, 062.34 | lin, | over, Lotta Crabtree or Pomona Evlyn. More than that Whenn | 34 |
| 062.34 | mona | 2 | 062.34, 498.18, | monedă, amonte, somon, Mona, na, |  |  |
| 062.34 | tree | 29 | $\begin{aligned} & 025.13,025.30, \\ & 030.14,055.27, \\ & 062.34,083.08 \\ & 088.02,100.11, \end{aligned}$ | re, trei, tre[pied], |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
138

|  |  |  | 146.34, 159.04 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 062.35 | dalough | 2 | 062.35, 248.30 | halou, dă-l, alo, da, dă, al, ou, | the Waylayer (not a Lucalizod diocesan or even of the Glenda- | 35 |
| 062.35 | layer | 1 | 062.35 | fluier, aflai, lăieț, claie, caier, laie, alai, plai, ieri, aer, la, ai, |  |  |
| 062.35 | lough | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 039.09,062.35, \\ & 248.30 \end{aligned}$ | ou, |  |  |
| 062.35 | izod | 7 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 032.16, ~ 062.35 \\ 096.08,101.11, \\ 178.09,324.04 \\ 452.11 \end{array}$ | azot, iod, iz, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | lough see, but hailing fro' the prow of Little Britain), mention- | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW063 |  |
| 063.01 | sopper | 2 | 063.01, 356.17 | [pro]sop, per, pe, şopti, operă, | ing in a bytheway that he, the crawsopper, had, in edition to | 1 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
139

|  |  |  |  | opera, super[ior], super-, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 063.01 | theway | 1 | 063.01 | te, vai, ai, |  |  |
| 063.02 | blade | 2 | 063.02, 222.29 | ladă, la, | Reade's cutless centiblade, a loaded Hobson's which left only twin | 2 |
| 063.02 | son's | 14 | 043.07, 053.33, 055.35, 063.02, 245.24, 245.24, 252.36, 252.36, 252.36, 374.02, 431.12, 479.11, 480.32, 551.04 | ison, sonor, uns, |  |  |
| 063.02 | win | 15 | 029.22, 063.02, <br> 116.24, 177.21, <br> 184.35, 188.30, <br> 238.28, 360.02, <br> 397.06, 398.06, <br> 404.19, 408.20, <br> 539.27, 546.16, <br> 597.13, | vin, in, în, |  |  |
| 063.03 | versa | 9 | 063.03, | vers, versat, sa | alternatives as, viceversa, either he would surely shoot her, the | 3 |
| 063.04 | kaysure | 1 | 063.04 | kaizer, cazier, sure, cai, ai, ca, re, | aunt, by pistol, (she could be okaysure of that!) or, failing of such, | 4 |
| 063.04 | sure | 19 | 021.30, 024.16, 043.12, 054.08, 063.04, 070.03, 146.10, 162.14, 227.02, 234.13, 346.34, 364.14, 373.19, 378.06, 428.12, 459.25, 500.19, 550.03, 551.01 | sure, şure, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
140

| 063.05 | cognitio $\mathrm{n}$ | 1 | 063.05 | cognitiv, ion, îti, nit, | bash in Patch's blank face beyond recognition, pointedly asked | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 063.06 | eilish | 1 | 063.06 | ei, | with gaeilish gall wodkar blizzard's business Thornton had with | 6 |
| 063.07 | gravated | 1 | 063.07 | agravat, gravat, <br> grav, cravată, vată, ațe, | that Kane's fender only to be answered by the aggravated | 7 |
| 063.08 | weeks | 1 | 063.08, | vei, veac, cave, veac, vax, | assaulted that that that was the snaps for him, Midweeks, to sultry | 8 |
| 063.09 | sparingl $\mathrm{y}$ | 1 | 063.09 | par, ring, arin, Pari, ar, Rin, sper, Parîng, Parâng, | well go and find out if he was showery well able. But how trans- | 9 |
| 063.10 | true | 6 | 063.10, 355.21, 403.22, 459.20, 459.21, 462.14 | truc, truse, | paringly nontrue, gentlewriter! His feet one is not a tall man, not | 10 |
| 063.10 | writer | 2 | 063.10, 439.10, | vrie, rit, rât, rît, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | at all, man. No such parson. No such fender. No such lumber. No | 11 |
| 063.12 | amy | 1 | 063.12 | a-mi, am, | such race. Was it supposedly in connection with a girls, Myramy | 12 |
| 063.12 | ramy | 1 | 063.12 | rami[fica], ram, am, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Huey or Colores Archer, under Flaggy Bridge (for ann there is | 13 |
| 063.14 | bridge | 6 | 063.14, 097.22, 129.09, 136.30, 184.12, 306.25 | rid, rîd | but one liv and hir newbridge is her old) or to explode his | 14 |
| 063.15 | built | 4 | 063.15, 071.02, 394.17, 489.14 |  | twelvechamber and force a shrievalty entrance that the heavybuilt | 15 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
141

| 063.15 | chamber | 2 | 063.15, 475.18 | cameră, hambar, ambră, ambe, cam, ham, am, ha, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 063.16 | blue | 6 | 063.16, 142.10, <br> 171.17, 226.32, <br> 253.36, 328.09 |  | Abelbody in a butcherblue blouse from One Life One Suit (a | 16 |
| 063.16 | body | 16 | 063.16, 088.14, 107.30, 118.12, 160.07, 220.16, 289.15, 293.F2, 309.16, 329.18, 411.34, 438.16, 442.31, 482.25, 597.21, 616.06 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | men's wear store), with a most decisive bottle of single in his | 17 |
| 063.18 | caughtemerod' s | 1 | 063.18 | nerod, caut, măr, au, ca, că, rod, | possession, seized after dark by the town guard at Haveyou- | 18 |
| 063.18 | emerod' <br> s | 1 | 063.18 | nerod, măr, |  |  |
| 063.18 | rod's | 2 | 063.18,536.35 | rod, |  |  |
| 063.19 | way | 88 | 009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, | va, vă, vai, văi, ai, | caught-emerod's temperance gateway was there in a gate's way. |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
142


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
143

| 063.20 | soliloqui singly | 1 | 063.20 | soli, ol, soliloc, loc, lila, cui, aerosol, | Fifthly, how parasoliloquisingly truetoned on his first time of | 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 063.20 | toned | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.20,070.07, \\ & 323.30,334.13, \\ & 548.05 \\ & \text { 5, } \end{aligned}$ | ton, tone, ne, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | hearing the wretch's statement that, muttering Irish, he had had | 21 |
| 063.22 | gloriousl <br> y | 1 | 063.22 | glorios, ou, | had o'gloriously a'lot too much hanguest or hoshoe fine to | 22 |
| 063.22 | guest | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 063.22, 124.15, } \\ & \text { 135.19, 325.17 } \end{aligned}$ | cuie, est, |  |  |
| 063.22 | lot | 8 | 019.18, 063.22, 143.07, 165.21, 325.08, 410.11, 582.03, 586.24 | rulotă, lot, cot, pot, |  |  |
| 063.22 | shoe | 2 | 063.22, 447.17 | soia, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | drink in the House of Blazes, the Parrot in Hell, the Orange Tree, | 23 |
|  |  |  |  |  | the Glibt, the Sun, the Holy Lamb and, lapse not leashed, in | 24 |
| 063.25 | down's | 1 | 063.25 | do, | Ramitdown's ship hotel since the morning moment he could | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  | dixtinguish a white thread from a black till the engine of the | 26 |
| 063.27 | closed | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.27,411.18, \\ & 450.21,586.17 \end{aligned}$ | closet, şed, os, | laws declosed unto Murray and was only falling fillthefluthered | 27 |
| 063.27 | fluthere d | 1 | 063.27 | plutire, lăute, flaut, utere, iute, lut, ere, |  |  |
| 063.28 | stone | 42 | 005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, | ton | up against the gatestone pier which, with the cow's bonnet |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
144

|  |  |  | 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, $113.19,113.34$, $123.14,132.01$, $140.27,141.15$, $146.34,182.31$, $192.35,210.29$, $221.34,225.22$, $253.34,262.20$, $276 . \mathrm{F}, 280.31$, $293.14,331.04$, $332.13,334.06$, $370.34,371.30$, $392.24,430.06$, $479.18,503.26$, $539.03,550.31$, $564.30,568.23$ |  |  | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 063.29 | ablest | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 063.29,320.12, \\ 375.36 \end{array}$ | lest, leş, est, | a'top o'it, he falsetook for a cattlepillar with purest peaceablest | 29 |
| 063.29 | blest | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 063.29,320.12, \\ 334.02,375.36, \\ 563.13 \end{array}$ | lest, est, |  |  |
| 063.29 | pillar | 2 | 033.23, 063.29 | pil[ulă], pilă, lar, ar, hilar, |  |  |
| 063.29 | took | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.29,432.18, \\ & 625.01 \end{aligned}$ | toc, |  |  |
| 063.29 | top | 22 | 005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, | top, țop, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
145

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 483.19,499.25, \\ & 560.12,624.11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 063.30 | ax | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 063.30,092.36, \\ & \text { 156.05, 156.14, } \\ & 192.03,369.15 \end{aligned}$ | ax | intentions. Yet how lamely hobbles the hoy of his then pseudo- | 30 |
| 063.30 | jocax | 1 | 063.30 | casă, joc, ax, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | jocax axplanation how, according to his own story, he was a | 31 |
| 063.32 | lop | 6 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 029.03,058.04, \\ 063.32,232.34, \\ 420.27,496.36 \end{array}$ | interlop, pleoapă, clop, plop, lup, | process server and was merely trying to open zozimus a bottlop | 32 |
| 063.33 | toub | 1 | 063.33 | ou, tău, | stoub by mortially hammering his magnum bonum (the curter the | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | club the sorer the savage) against the bludgey gate for the boots | 34 |
|  |  |  |  |  | about the swan, Maurice Behan, who hastily into his shoes with | 35 |
| 063.36 | teack | 1 | 063.36 | ea, ac, teacă, tei, | nothing his hald barra tinnteack and came down with homp, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW064 |  |
| 064.01 | het | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 064.01,108.26, \\ 398.27 \end{array}$ | hăt, hăt, hetero[sexual], | shtemp and jumphet to the tiltyard from the wastes a' sleep in his | 1 |
| 064.01 | sleep | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 037.18, 064.01, } \\ & 074.02,397.16 \\ & 411.07,411.07 \\ & 449.35,476.22, \\ & 556.33 \end{aligned}$ | şlep, slip, |  |  |
| 064.01 | temp | 2 | 064.01, 175.01 | tem, te, timp, temp[oral], temă, |  |  |
| 064.01 | yard | 10 | 064.01, 068.08, 191.06, 221.15, 413.04, 455.01, | ia, iard, ard, ar, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
146

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 467.24, 553.18, } \\ & \text { 589.29, 621.35, } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 064.02 | clothes | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 064.02,337.11, \\ & 465.09 \end{aligned}$ | lot, | obi ohny overclothes or choker, attracted by the norse of guns | 2 |
| 064.03 | landy | 1 | 064.03 | landou, land, lână, Anzi, lan, la, an, | playing Delandy is cartager on the raglar rock to Dulyn, said | 3 |
| 064.04 | mon | 20 | 013.20, 017.21, 064.04, 051.33, 077.07, 094.14, 119.17, 175.33, 198.04, 205.11, 236.08, 262.F1, 271.20, 279.F22, 318.06, 488.04, 526.28, 534.14, 615.18, 625.16, | monedă, amonte, somon, | war' prised safe in bed as he dreamed that he'd wealthes in mor- | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  | mon halls when wokenp by a fourth loud snore out of his land | 5 |
| 064.06 | light | 39 | 003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, | ligament, legat, ligă, | of byelo while hickstrey's maws was grazing in the moonlight | 6 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
147

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 495.13,495.14, \\ & 498.25,506.27, \\ & 544.35,560.04, \\ & 587.03 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 064.06 | strey's | 1 | 064.06 | trei, re, tre[pied], ei, |  |  |
| 064.07 | andywh ank | 1 | 064.07 | an de an, han, an, | by hearing hammering on the pandywhank scale emanating from | 7 |
| 064.07 | whank | 1 | 064.07, | van, an, han, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | the blind pig and anything like it (oonagh! oonagh!) in the | 8 |
|  |  |  |  |  | whole history of the Mullingcan Inn he never. This battering | 9 |
| 064.10 | lower | 2 | 064.10, 318.13 | clovn, avere, lovi, | babel allower the door and sideposts, he always said, was not in | 10 |
| 064.10 | posts | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 064.10, 183.10, } \\ & 541.07 \end{aligned}$ | os, post, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | the very remotest like the belzey babble of a bottle of boose | 11 |
|  |  |  |  |  | which would not rouse him out o' slumber deep but reminded | 12 |
| 064.13 | kants' | 1 | 064.13 | ant[ilopă], clanță, cânți, canat, cană, cant, ca-n, an, | him loads more of the martiallawsey marses of foreign musi- | 13 |
| 064.13 | lawsey | 1 | 064.13 | [conc]lav, sclav, lavă, vis, şei, la, ei, |  |  |
| 064.13 | sikants' | 1 | 064.13 | şi, cant, an, sâc, sîc, cană, muzicanți, |  |  |
| 064.14 | mongs | 1 | 064.14, | mongol, | kants' instrumongs or the overthrewer to the third last days of | 14 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
148

| 064.14 | threwer | 1 | 064.14 | re, tre[pied], ev, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Pompery, if anything. And that after this most nooningless | 15 |
| 064.16 | nocktur <br> n | 1 | 064.16 | nocturn, turn, urni, urnă, nuc, tur, | knockturn the young reine came down desperate and the old | 16 |
| 064.16 | turn | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 017.03, 064.16, } \\ & \text { 128.05, 295.20, } \\ & 386.27,621.14 \end{aligned}$ | turn, tur, tu, |  |  |
| 064.17 | loring | 1 | 064.17 | ring, ori, Rin, | liffopotamus started ploring all over the plains, as mud as she | 17 |
| 064.17 | potamus | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \begin{array}{l} 064.17,210.35, \\ 449.32 \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | pot, ta, mus, |  |  |
| 064.18 | hurts | 1 | 064.18 | furt, fur, | cud be, ruinating all the bouchers' schurts and the backers' | 18 |
| 064.19 | deleure | 1 | 064.19 | leu, de, leurdă | wischandtugs so that be the chandeleure of the Rejaneyjailey | 19 |
| 064.19 | eure | 1 | 064.19 | eu, re, ură |  |  |
| 064.19 | jailey | 1 | 064.19 | ai lei, jale, ia, ei, |  |  |
| 064.19 | janeyjail ey | 1 | 064.19 | ai lei, alei, jale, lei, ia, an, ei, |  |  |
| 064.19 | leure | 1 | 064.19 | pleure, leu, le, eu, re, |  |  |
| 064.19 | tugs | 1 | 064.19 | tu, țug, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | they were all night wasching the walters of, the weltering walters | 20 |
|  |  |  |  |  | off. Whyte. | 21 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Just one moment. A pinch in time of the ideal, musketeers! | 22 |
| 064.23 | jerries | 1 | 064.23 | ieri, jar, ies, | Alphos, Burkos and Caramis, leave Astrelea for the astrollajerries | 23 |
| 064.23 | strollajer ries | 1 | 064.23 | trol, lejer, rolă, rol, la, ieri, ies, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
149

|  |  |  |  | lenjerie, menajerie, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | and for the love of the saunces and the honour of Keavens pike | 24 |
| 064.25 | amintul | 1 | 064.25 | amin, am, in, în, | puddywhackback to Pamintul. And roll away the reel world, the | 25 |
| 064.25 | back | 35 | 004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 | ac, ba, bac |  |  |
| 064.25 | mintul | 1 | 064.25, | [pă]mîntul, mint, mi, -ul, in |  |  |
| 064.25 | tul | 1 | 064.25 | tul, tu, |  |  |
| 064.25 | whackba ck | 1 | 064.25, | vacă, hac, ac, bac, |  |  |
| 064.26 | blushes | 1 | 064.26 | şes, | reel world, the reel world! And call all your smokeblushes, | 26 |
| 064.27 | red | 18 | 029.01, 064.27, 189.05, 207.11, 214.23, 319.25, 320.15, 337.35, | cred, reda, | Snowwhite and Rosered, if you will have the real cream! Now for | 27 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
150

|  |  |  | $376.02,380.03$, <br> $404.29,407.12$, <br> $439.36,467.15$, <br> $483.27,517.11$, <br> $527.25,590.08$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
151

| 064.31 | prezzion | 1 | 064.31 | pre[vesti], preț, ion, re, rațiune, rezon, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 064.31 | sky | 22 | 006.27, 013.22, 034.03, 034.18, 060.11, 064.31, 070.30, 185.11, 253.03, 256.33, 303.01, 335.24, 338.09, 340.02, 355.11, 360.16, 404.24, 442.11, 509.05, 513.11, 524.35, 600.23 | schi, |  |  |
| 064.31 | sprezzio <br> n | 1 | 064.31 | şpriț, preț, ion, expresie, |  |  |
| 064.31 | zion | 1 | 064.31, | ion, |  |  |
| 064.32 | ascu | 1 | 064.32 | as, cu | polos, Duzinascu or other. Your machelar's mutton leg's getting | 32 |
| 064.32 | zinascu | 1 | 064.32, | zi, nas, cu, <br> [Pătr]aşcu, zînă, zână, naş, as, aş, nasc, cu, |  |  |
| 064.33 | bound | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 007.01,055.27, \\ & 064.33,243.05, \\ & 292.26,317.06, \\ & 323.32,439.15, \\ & 461.23,525.01, \\ & 560.01,590.03 \end{aligned}$ | bou, ou, un, | musclebound from being too pulled. Noah Beery weighed stone | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | thousand one when Hazel was a hen. Now her fat's falling fast. | 34 |
| 064.35 | bags | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 026.01,064.35, \\ & 095.14,252.02, \end{aligned}$ | bag, ba | Therefore, chatbags, why not yours? There are 29 sweet reasons | 35 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
152

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 337.11,384.27, \\ & 430.31,616.14, \\ & 621.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 064.35 | fore | 34 | 005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34 | forez, forțe, for, ore, re, |  |  |
| 064.36 | time's | 2 | 064.36, 348.27 | timp, | why blossomtime's the best. Elders fall for green almonds when | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW065 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | they're raised on bruised stone root ginger though it winters on | 1 |
| 065.02 | bands | 2 | 065.02, 393.16 | ban, an, ba | their heads as if auctumned round their waistbands. If you'd had | 2 |
| 065.03 | bald | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 065.03,177.12, \\ & 364.01,525.18, \\ & 554.06,554.06 \end{aligned}$ | bal, al, ba, | pains in your hairs you wouldn't look so orgibald. You'd have | 3 |
| 065.04 | aires | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 065.04,256.20, \\ & 354.01,564.18 \end{aligned}$ | ai, re | Colley Macaires on your lump of lead. Now listen, Mr Leer! | 4 |
| 065.04 | caires | 1 | 065.04 | caiere, căire, aer, ai, ca, că, re, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
153

| 065.05 | adams | 1 | 065.05 | dăm, a da, am, | And stow that sweatyfunnyadams Simper! Take an old geeser | 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 065.05 | funnyad ams | 1 | 065.05 | funie, un, ia, da, am, uni |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | who calls on his skirt. Note his sleek hair, so elegant, tableau | 6 |
| 065.07 | lamb | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 065.07,091.32, \\ 223.01 \end{array}$ | flamba, lampă, la, am, | vivant. He vows her to be his own honeylamb, swears they will | 7 |
|  |  |  |  |  | be papa pals, by Sam, and share good times way down west in a | 8 |
| 065.09 | nest | 17 | 011.15, 065.09, 070.03, 177.17, 234.10, 241.10, <br> 241.13, 242.06, <br> 290.22, 318.17, <br> 333.27, 441.01, <br> 527.03, 535.19, <br> 561.31, 576.28, <br> 627.30 | nest[atornic], năşit, rest, est | guaranteed happy lovenest when May moon she shines and they | 9 |
| 065.10 | wit | 2 | 065.10, 108.06, | vite, | twit twinkle all the night, combing the comet's tail up right and | 10 |
| 065.11 | guns | ${ }^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 031.19,065.11, \\ 173.22,177.09, \\ 552.28 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | gând, uns, un, | shooting popguns at the stars. Creampuffs all to dime! Every | 11 |
| 065.11 | puffs | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 038.30,065.11, \\ 234.24 \end{array}$ | puf, uf, |  |  |
| 065.12 | mackenz ies | 1 | 065.12 | chenzină, enzime, mac, ies, ac, zi, | nice, missymackenzies! For dear old grumpapar, he's gone on | 12 |
| 065.12 | papar | ${ }^{2}$ | 065.12, 065.19 | pa, papară, papă, apă, par, apar, |  |  |
| 065.13 | dar | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 065.13,202.16, \\ 326.26 \end{array}$ | dar, da, dă, ar, | the razzledar, through gazing and crazing and blazing at the stars. | 13 |
| 065.13 | ledar | 1 | 065.13 | pled, dar, le, ar, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
154

| 065.14 | robe | 6 | 033.07, 065.14, <br> 077.20, 139.04, <br> 155.05, 586.04 | robe, rob, | Compree! She wants her wardrobe to hear from above by return | 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 065.15 | rousseau | 1 | 065.15 | ouase, şleau, şeaua, rouă, rus, uşă, ou, ea, au, | with cash so as she can buy her Peter Robinson trousseau and cut | 15 |
| 065.15 | son | 79 | 025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, | ison, sonor, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
155

|  |  |  | 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | a dash with Arty, Bert or possibly Charley Chance (who knows?) | 16 |
| 065.17 | loll | 2 | 065.17, 525.05 | loial, ol, | so tolloll Mr Hunker you're too dada for me to dance (so off she ro | 17 |
| 065.17 | oll | 2 | 065.17, 525.05 | ol, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | goes!) and that's how half the gels in town has got their bottom | 18 |
| 065.19 | papar | 2 | 065.12, 065.19 | pa, papară, papă, apă, par, apar, | drars while grumpapar he's trying to hitch his braces on to his | 19 |
| 065.20 | ars | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 009.21,061.27, \\ & 065.20,162.01, \\ & 332.08,543.17, \\ & 551.29,593.10, \\ & 599.05,606.33, \\ & 617.03 \end{aligned}$ | ars, ar | trars. But old grum he's not so clean dippy between sweet you | 20 |
|  |  |  |  |  | and yum (not on your life, boy! not in those trousers! not by a | 21 |
| 065.22 | place | 25 | 003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, | place, lac, ce, ace, | large jugful!) for someplace on the sly, where Furphy he isn't by, | 22 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
156

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 548.33,568.09, \\ & 571.24,600.30 \\ & 612.08,624.34, \\ & 625.06 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 065.23 | vow | 1 | 065.23, | oval | old grum has his gel number two (bravevow, our Grum!) and he | 23 |
| 065.24 | noodle | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 065.24,065.26, \\ & 065.32 \end{aligned}$ | nouă, ouă, nod, le, | would like to canoodle her too some part of the time for he is | 24 |
| 065.25 | right | 33 | 065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, $245.22,261.23$, $297.13,300.32$, $301.07,327.26$, $333.24,395.27$, $396.04,429.21$, $466.15,483.23$, $486.15,487.14$, $518.24,527.24$, $536.33,537.27$, $539.20,546.20$, $575.35,583.01$, 597.11 | rigă, | downright fond of his number one but O he's fair mashed on | 25 |
| 065.26 | noodle | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 065.24,065.26, \\ & 065.32 \end{aligned}$ | nouă, ouă, nod, le, | peaches number two so that if he could only canoodle the two, | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  | chivee chivoo, all three would feel genuinely happy, it's as simple | 27 |
| 065.28 | bum | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 065.28,155.32, \\ & 177.14,194.18, \\ & 253.13,351.36, \\ & 598.34 \end{aligned}$ | bum | as A. B. C., the two mixers, we mean, with their cherrybum | 28 |
| 065.29 | float | 2 | 065.29, 160.04 | plouat, floc, luat, ouat, | chappy (for he is simply shamming dippy) if they all were afloat | 29 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
157

| 065.30 | boat | 8 | 065.30, 131.02, 136.20, 139.34, 215.01, 321.14 418.05, 479.31 | boa | in a dreamlifeboat, hugging two by two in his zoo-doo-you-doo, | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 065.30 | doo-you-doo | 1 | 065.30 | do, |  |  |
| 065.30 | lifeboat | 1 | 065.30 | alifie, ouat, boa, |  |  |
| 065.31 | cameyo u-e'enso | 1 | 065.31 | cam, mei, am, ca, că, ou, | a tofftoff for thee, missymissy for me and howcameyou-e'enso for | 31 |
| 065.31 | e'enso | 1 | 065.31 | dens, soc, |  |  |
| 065.32 | arber | 1 | 065.32 | ar, | Farber, in his tippy, upindown dippy, tiptoptippy canoodle, can | 32 |
| 065.32 | noodle | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 065.24, 065.26, } \\ & 065.32 \end{aligned}$ | nouă, ouă, nod, le, |  |  |
| 065.32 | pindow <br> n | ${ }^{1}$ | 065.32 | pin, in, în, pândă, pîndă, |  |  |
| 065.32 | tippy | 1 | 065.32 | tipi, tipi, |  |  |
| 065.32 | toptippy | 1 | 065.32 | top, opt, top, tipi, |  |  |
| 065.32 | indown | 1 | 065.32 | indo[european], ovin, domn, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | you? Finny. | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Ack, ack, ack. With which clap, trap and soddenment, three to | 34 |
|  |  |  |  |  | a loaf, our mutual friends the fender and the bottle at the gate seem | 35 |
|  |  |  |  |  | to be implicitly in the same bateau, so to singen, bearing also | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW066 |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {res }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
158

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 066.01 | marks | 10 | 066.01, 080.10, 127.34, 161.08, 181.24, 238.01, 251.17, 283.23, $421.18,431.02$ | remarc, marcă, Marcu, Marx, mare, amar, umăr, maro, măr, arc, X [ks], ar, | several of the earmarks of design, for there is in fact no use in | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  | putting a tooth in a snipery of that sort and the amount of all | 2 |
| 066.03 | day | 116 |  <br> $004.21,005.10$, <br> $005.13,005.24$, <br> $016.05,027.11$, <br> $035.04,042.06$, <br> $050.32,058.05$, <br> $058.29,059.11$, <br> $059.19,066.03$, <br> $066.04,069.28$, <br> $070.26,076.23$, <br> $079.10,086.11$, <br> $089.14,089.18$, <br> $102.15,102.28$, <br> $107.23,110.28$, <br> $112.10,112.25$, <br> $119.31,125.21$, <br> $129.13,135.24$, <br> $138.17,145.01$, <br> $169.07,176.20$, <br> $182.26,192.19$, <br> $194.11,205.16$, <br> $209.28,211.16$, <br> $219.04,233.36$, <br> $257.01,264.04$, <br> $275.25,276.27$, <br> $278.22,284.29$, <br> $294.04,294 . F 4$, | dai, da, dă, ai, | those sort of things which has been going on onceaday in and | 3 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
159

|  |  |  | 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, $539.28,544.28$, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 066.04 | day | 116 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 004.21, 005.10, } \\ & \text { 005.13, 005.24, } \\ & \text { 016.05, 027.11, } \\ & \text { 035.04, 042.06, } \\ & \text { 050.32, 058.05, } \end{aligned}$ | dai, da, dă, ai, | twiceaday out every other nachtistag among all kinds of pro- | 4 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
160


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
161

|  |  |  | 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 066.04 | miscious | 1 | 066.04, | miscelanea, mis, mi, ci, ou, |  |  |
| 066.04 | tag | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 066.04,364.30, \\ 409.29,577.17 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | ta, trag, |  |  |
| 066.04 | tistag | 1 | 066.04 | sta, ta, steag, |  |  |
| 066.05 | boos | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 011.02,066.05, \\ 154.11 \end{array}$ | OS | miscious individuals at all ages in private homes and reeboos | 5 |
| 066.06 | kiss | 10 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 015.16,062.31 \\ & 066.06,096.05 \\ & 203.35,215.21 \\ & 446.16,523.14 \\ & 533.20,557.03 \end{aligned}$ | chestie, chist, | publikiss and allover all and elsewhere throughout secular | 6 |
| 066.06 | over | 25 | 003.04, 012.16, 013.18, 056.15, 066.06, 074.12, 140.24, 160.28, 206.35, 244.14, 280.20, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, | vers, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
162

|  |  |  | $325.12,353.16$, <br> $388.17,43.02$, <br> $451.34,455.08$, <br> $597.03,601.01$, <br> $607.10,613.08$, <br> 620.14 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
163

| 066.15 | hook | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 066.15,119.29, \\ & 133.34,228.30, \\ & 379.16,601.35 \end{aligned}$ | ouă, hochei, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 066.15 | spaking | 1 | 066.15 | ac, pac, Pache, chin, chingi, |  |  |
| 066.16 | pencille <br> d | 1 | 066.16 | pe, cil, | the wisherwife, superscribed and subpencilled by yours A Laugh- | 16 |
| 066.16 | scribed | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.16, 099.18, } \\ & 496.05 \end{aligned}$ | scrib, |  |  |
| 066.16 | wife | 10 | 011.29, 020.29, 066.16, 101.18, 242.36, 451.29, $532.15,532.18$, $533.04,627.02$, | vis, femeie, |  |  |
| 066.17 | berry | 13 | 027.16, 041.25, $064.28,066.17$, $228.18,310.29$, $430.25,435.21$, $444.28,529.02$, $544.17,559.06$, 566.04 | beri, be, | able Party, with afterwite, S.A.G., to Hyde and Cheek, Eden- | 17 |
| 066.17 | wite | 1 | 066.17, | vite, |  |  |
| 066.18 | blenn | 1 | 066.18 | lemn, le, alean, | berry, Dubblenn, WC? Will whatever will be written in lappish | 18 |
| 066.18 | lenn | 2 | 066.18, 553.22 | lemn, plen, le, |  |  |
| 066.19 | bursts | 2 | 066.19, 295.F1 | bursă, bura, urs, | language with inbursts of Maggyer always seem semposed, black | 19 |
| 066.19 | empose <br> d | 1 | 066.19 | posed, şed, |  |  |
| 066.19 | posed | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.19, 118.30, } \\ & 276.07 \end{aligned}$ | poze, os, poşetă, puse, şed, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
164

| 066.19 | yer | 9 | 066.19, 122.14 132.36, 173.29, 211.28, 299.28, 372.06, 525.27, 549.25, | ie, ieri, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 066.20 | atalk | 1 | 066.20 | talc, ață, ta | looking white and white guarding black, in that siamixed twoa- | 20 |
| 066.20 | mixed | 3 | 066.20, 092.26, 194.04, | [i]mix[tiune], mixa, mixt, şed, mi, |  |  |
| 066.20 | talk | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 037.21, 066.20, } \\ & \text { 120.23, 172.30, } \\ & \text { 236.34, 261.28, } \\ & \text { 307.F1, 420.30, } \\ & 504.19 \end{aligned}$ | ta, talc, al, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | talk used twist stern swift and jolly roger? Will it bright upon us, | 21 |
|  |  |  |  |  | nightle, and we plunging to our plight? Well, it might now, mircle, | 22 |
|  |  |  |  |  | so it light. Always and ever till Cox's wife, twice Mrs Hahn, pokes | 23 |
| 066.24 | hawa | 1 | 066.24 | va, | her beak into the matter with Owen K. after her, to see whawa | 24 |
| 066.25 | bis | 7 | 066.25, 228.26, 419.32, 436.24, 452.08, 514.22, 562.17 | bis, bi-, | smutter after, will this kiribis pouch filled with litterish frag- | 25 |
| 066.25 | mutter | 2 | 066.25, 298.28, | mute |  |  |
| 066.26 | brother | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.26, 168.07, } \\ & \text { 223.19, 489.28, } \end{aligned}$ $537.21$ | brat, roți, | ments lurk dormant in the paunch of that halpbrother of a herm, | 26 |
| 066.27 | box | 21 | 022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13, 165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, | box | a pillarbox? | 27 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
165

|  |  |  | 393.28, 397.11, $439.31,442.33$, $469.30,503.02$, $562.14,563.32$, 618.12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | The coffin, a triumph of the illusionist's art, at first blench | 28 |
| 066.29 | harp | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.29, 224.16, } \\ & 466.18 \end{aligned}$ | harpă, har, ar, | naturally taken for a handharp (it is handwarp to tristinguish | 29 |
| 066.29 | warp | 2 | 066.29, 140.02, | va, vă, var, ar, văr, |  |  |
| 066.30 | abule | 1 | 066.30 | bule | jubabe from jabule or either from tubote when all three have just | 30 |
| 066.30 | babe | 2 | 066.30, 378.03 | babe, ba, |  |  |
| 066.30 | bote | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 066.30,297.09, \\ & 458.16 \end{aligned}$ | bot, bot, |  |  |
| 066.30 | bule | 2 | 066.30, 242.34 | bule, le, |  |  |
| 066.31 | moved | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.31, 091.02, } \\ & \text { 162.05, 314.02, } \\ & 314.05,420.29, \\ & 430.14,483.34, \\ & 544.07,579.34, \\ & 617.27, \end{aligned}$ | mov, | been invened) had been removed from the hardware premises of | 31 |
| 066.31 | vened | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 066.31,551.12, \\ & 603.35, \end{aligned}$ | vene, Ene |  |  |
| 066.31 | ware | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 066.31, 182.09, } \\ & 420.19,548.20, \end{aligned}$ | va, vă, var, ar, văr, avare, are, re, |  |  |
| 066.32 | mann | 14 | 042.20, 048.10, 066.32, 071.08, 088.23, 129.16, 250.19, 250.21, 328.26, 356.02, 503.10, 578.11, 578.11, 610.22 | [co]man[dă], manie, mâine, man[ta], [su]man, mână, mană, an, | Oetzmann and Nephew, a noted house of the gonemost west, | 32 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
166

| 066.32 | most | 52 | $006.18,009.16$, <br> $014.19,050.17$, <br> $052.20,056.03$, <br> $058.14,066.32$, <br> $118.36,126.10$, <br> $130.03,151.01$, <br> $154.32,156.17$, <br> $167.25,178.04$, <br> $178.29,187.09$, <br> $190.11,194.03$, <br> $194.19,234.09$, <br> $234.13,246.28$, <br> $248.32,271 . F 5$, <br> $278.23,292.04$, <br> $326.34,358.11$, <br> $362.05,404.21$, <br> $407.25,407.36$, <br> $413.32,417.04$, <br> $422.14,424.08$, <br> $434.19,445.16$, <br> $449.28,450.35$, <br> $460.16,470.17$, <br> $526.18,547.04$, <br> $567.31,568.31$, <br> $570.02,576.31$, <br> $590.15,605.11$, | moşteni, moşit, must, moş, est, os, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | which in the natural course of all things continues to supply | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | funeral requisites of every needed description. Why needed, | 34 |
| 066.35 | fowl | 2 | 066.35,586.21 | oul, | though? Indeed needed (wouldn't you feel like rattanfowl if you | 35 |
|  |  |  |  |  | hadn't the oscar!) because the flash brides or bride in their lily | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW067 |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
167

| 067.01 | nubies' | 1 | 067.01 | ies, bi-, | boleros one games with at the Nivynubies' finery ball and your | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 067.01 | right | 33 | 065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11 | rigă, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | upright grooms that always come right up with you (and by jingo | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  | when they do!) what else in this mortal world, now ours, when | 3 |
| 067.04 | came | 2 | 067.04, 288.14 | cam, am, ca, că, | meet there night, mid their nackt, me there naket, made their | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  | nought the hour strikes, would bring them rightcame back in the | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  | flesh, thumbs down, to their orses and their hashes. | 6 |
| 067.07 | giants | 1 | 067.07 | geantă, gigant, ant[ilopă], ia, an, | To proceed. We might leave that nitrience of oxagiants to take | 7 |
| 067.08 | alectraly se | 1 | 067.08 | ale, | its free of the air and just analectralyse that very chymerical com- | 8 |
| 067.08 | lectralys <br> e | 1 | 067.08 | electroliză, <br> electric, lectură, <br> Electra, tralala, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
168

|  |  |  |  | raliase, raliu, alice, ral, le, al, i se, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 067.09 | bag | 17 | 067.09, 102.16, $206.09,207.18$, $221.30,232.12$, $257.19,273.23$, $313.25,377.08$, $390.16,398.30$, $406.10,444.20$, $455.20,491.06$, 514.34 | bag, ba | bination, the gasbag where the warderworks. And try to pour | 9 |
| 067.09 | works | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 041.09, 067.09, } \\ & \text { 113.22, 288.28, } \\ & \text { 614.31, 618.02, } \end{aligned}$ | vor, porc, |  |  |
| 067.10 | almostfe re | 1 | 067.10 | al, | somour heiterscene up thealmostfere. In the bottled heliose case | 10 |
| 067.10 | fere | 1 | 067.10 | fiere, fier, re, |  |  |
| 067.10 | mostfere | 1 | 067.10, | atmosferă, moşteni, moşit, must, fier, moş, est, ere, os, re, |  |  |
| 067.10 | scene | 9 | $017.15,067.10$, <br> 185.30, 194.18, <br> $321.21,331.30$, <br> $413.11,523.34$, <br> 553.24 | scene, ce, ne, Ene, cine, |  |  |
| 067.11 | kids | 1 | 067.11 | ghid, | continuing, Long Lally Tobkids, the special, sporting a fine breast | 11 |
| 067.12 | reader | 1 | 067.12 | ader, rea, ea, | of medals, and a conscientious scripturereader to boot in the brick | 12 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
169

| 067.13 | wheezia n | 1 | 067.13, | vezi, ezita, e zi, an, ia, | and tin choorch round the coroner, swore like a Norewheezian | 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 067.14 | liur | 1 | 067.14 |  | tailliur on the stand before the proper functionary that he was up | 14 |
| 067.15 | norrt | 1 | 067.15 | nord, nor, ort, | against a right querrshnorrt of a mand in the butcher of the blues | 15 |
| 067.15 | shnorrt | 1 | 067.15 | nor, ort, |  |  |
| 067.16 | pening | 1 | 067.16 | pe, ning, | who, he guntinued, on last epening after delivering some car- | 16 |
| 067.16 | tinued | 1 | 067.16 | in, nu, ținut, țin, în, |  |  |
| 067.17 | chepps | 1 | 067.17 | schepsis, | casses mattonchepps and meatjutes on behalf of Messrs Otto | 17 |
| 067.17 | jutes | 1 | 067.17 | ajute, țes, te, |  |  |
| 067.17 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { onchepp } \\ & \text { s } \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 067.17 | schepsis, unchi, |  |  |
| 067.18 | ricked | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 067.18,138.34, \\ 410.21 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | rîcă, râcă, | Sands and Eastman, Limericked, Victuallers, went and, with his | 18 |
| 067.19 | ass | 21 | 006 21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27 | as, | unmitigated astonissment, hickicked at the dun and dorass against | 19 |
| 067.19 | kicked | 1 | 067.19 | chică, ceda, cred, pic, |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
170

| 067.19 | mitigate <br> d | 1 | 067.19, | mitigație, tigaie, țigan, gata, mit, gât, mi, te, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | all the runes and, when challenged about the pretended hick (it | 20 |
|  |  |  |  |  | was kickup and down with him) on his solemn by the imputant | 21 |
| 067.22 | pop | 6 | 013.30, 067.22, <br> 451.24, 540.14, <br> 565.20, 565.20 | Pop, popă, op, | imputed, said simply: I appop pie oath, Phillyps Captain. You | 22 |
| 067.23 | adam | 10 | 019.30, 040.34, 067.23, 180.16, 221.13, 469.20, 485.32, 496.21, 514.23, 532.06 | dăm, a da, am, | did, as I sostressed before. You are deepknee in error, sir, Madam | 23 |
| 067.23 | knee | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 067.23, 211.28, } \\ & 230.05 \end{aligned}$ | acnee, |  |  |
| 067.23 | stressed | 1 | 067.23 | stres, trese, re, tre[pied], şed, |  |  |
| 067.23 | tressed | ${ }^{1}$ | 067.23 | trese, re, se, tre[pied], drese, stres, rest, trei, şed, |  |  |
| 067.24 | kins | 33 | 026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, | chinuise, chin, | Tomkins, let me then tell you, replied with a gentlewomanly | 24 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
171

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 370.35,397.28, \\ & 405.31,464.19 \\ & 500.02,528.36 \\ & 569.34,577.26, \\ & 582.19,587.20 \\ & 588.18,596.17, \\ & 600.23 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 067.24 | womanl y | 1 | 067.24, | vor, om, vom, vomă, an, roman, |  |  |
| 067.25 | alaam | 1 | 067.25 | ăla, al, am | salaam MackPartland, (the meatman's family, and the oldest in | 25 |
| 067.25 | laam | 1 | 067.25 | l-am, la, |  |  |
| 067.25 | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, | landou, land, lână, lan, la, an, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
172

|  |  |  | $318.32,320.28$, <br> $323.20,335.07$, <br> $337.34,340.24$, <br> $347.11,352.09$, <br> $353.15,359.26$, <br> $359.35,378.06$, <br> $387.09,388.19$, <br> $390.35,392.34$, <br> $403.18,412.04$, <br> $427.22,428.07$, <br> $435.25,437.05$, <br> $446.25,446.25$, <br> $469.11,479.29$, <br> $480.10,488.30$, <br> $510.13,525.30$, <br> $528.18,544.01$, <br> $547.16,548.01$, <br> $548.01,553.30$, <br> $579.28,582.25$, <br> $583.20,589.22$, <br> $599.23,601.35$, <br> $605.04,615.28$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 067.25 | Partland | 1 | 067.25 | pa, par, ar, păr, parte, artă, lan, an, |  |  |
| 067.26 | helps | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 067.26,238.19, \\ & 309.08 \end{aligned}$ | chel, el, L [el], | the world except nick, name.) And Phelps was flayful with his | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  | peeler. But his phizz fell. | 27 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Now to the obverse. From velveteens to dimities is barely a | 28 |
| 067.29 | back | 35 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 004.19,009.12, \\ & 023.31,057.25, \\ & 060.13,064.25, \\ & 067.29,084.03, \\ & 108.01,134.11, \end{aligned}$ | ac, ba, bac | fivefinger span and hence these camelback excesses are thought |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
http://editura.mttlc.ro
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
173

|  |  |  | 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17 |  |  | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 067.29 | finger | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 067.29, 246.08, } \\ & 437.13 \end{aligned}$ | învinge, hanger, înger, unge, fin (noun), fin, fîn, vin, ger, in, în, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | to have been instigated by one or either of the causing causes of | 30 |
| 067.31 | gretta | 1 | 067.31 | greu, greață, re, ta, | all, those rushy hollow heroines in their skirtsleeves, be she ma- | 31 |
| 067.31 | sleeves | 2 | 067.31, 161.30 | slavă, lave, slăvi, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | gretta be she the posque. Oh! Oh! Because it is a horrible thing | 32 |
| 067.33 | lalah | 1 | 067.33 | lalea, Alah, ăla, la, | to have to say to say to day but one dilalah, Lupita Lorette, short- | 33 |
| 067.33 | pita | 1 | 067.33 | pită, ta, |  |  |
| 067.34 | expected <br> nesses | 1 | 067.34 | expectativă, pectoral, acte, şes, | ly after in a fit of the unexpectednesses drank carbolic with all | 34 |
|  |  |  |  |  | her dear placid life before her and paled off while the other | 35 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
174

| 067.36 | love | 17 | 021.09, 022.24, 067.36, 093.32, 159.14, 253.04, 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22 | elocvent, lovele, ovar, lovi, | soiled dove that's her sister-in-love, Luperca Latouche, finding | 36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 067.36 | perca | 2 | 067.36, 444.36 | pe, ciupercă, per, ca, |  |  |
| 067.36 | touche | 1 | 067.36 | ou, tău, |  |  |
| 067.36 | in-love | 1 | 067.36 | ou, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW068 |  |
| 068.01 | easily | 1 | 068.01 | e a şi l, silă, ea, as, şi, | one day while dodging chores that she stripped teasily for binocu- | 1 |
| 068.01 | ocular | 2 | 068.01, 235.25 | culoar, ocular, lar, la, |  |  |
| 068.02 | joyed | 1 | 068.02 | [o] joie, joi, ied, oi, | lar man and that her jambs were jimpjoyed to see each other, the | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  | nautchy girly soon found her fruitful hat too small for her and | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  | rapidly taking time, look, she rapidly took to necking, partying | 4 |
| 068.05 | mow | 1 | 068.05, | mov, | and selling her spare favours in the haymow or in lumber closets | 5 |
| 068.06 | awn | 7 | 006.26, 068.06, 139.36, 303.21, 377.14, 443.02 498.14 | avan, vin, | or in the greenawn ad huck (there are certain intimacies in all | 6 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
175

| 068.07 | stories | 2 | 017.27, 068.07 | stor, ori, ies, tor, | ladies' lavastories we just lease to imagination) or in the sweet | 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 068.08 | yard | 10 | 064.01, 068.08, 191.06, 221.15, 413.04, 455.01, 467.24, 553.18, 589.29, 621.35, | ia, iard, ard, ar, | churchyard close itself for a bit of soft coal or an array of thin | 8 |
| 068.09 | gara | 1 | 068.09 | gară, ară, | trunks, serving whom in fine that same hot coney a la Zingara | 9 |
| 068.10 | ired | 2 | 005.30, 068.10 | re, | which our own little Graunya of the chilired cheeks dished up | 10 |
| 068.11 | sire | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 019.30,068.11, \\ & 493.31,510.29 \end{aligned}$ | şi, şir, sire, | to the greatsire of Oscar, that son of a Coole. Houri of the coast | 11 |
| 068.12 | all- <br> Muslim | 1 | 068.12 | mus, al, | of emerald, arrah of the lacessive poghue, Aslim-all-Muslim, the | 12 |
| 068.12 | Muslim | 1 | 068.12, | musulman, muză, mus, |  |  |
| 068.12 | slim-all- <br> Muslim | 1 | 068.12 | sleim, mus, musulman, mal, |  |  |
| 068.13 | signed | 6 | 024.28, 068.13, 098.16, 261.06, 543.06, 574.08 | şi, signal, țignal, insignă, | resigned to her surrender, did not she, come leinster's even, true | 13 |
| 068.14 | mud | 6 | 006.05, 068.14, 228.33, 420.08, 552.05, 594.11, | mâl, ud, | dotter of a dearmud, (her pitch was Forty Steps and his perch old | 14 |
| 068.15 | kirry | 1 | 068.15 | chirie, iris, | Cromwell's Quarters) with so valkirry a licence as sent many a | 15 |
| 068.15 | well's | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 068.15, 080.07, } \\ & 260 . \mathrm{F1}, \end{aligned}$ | vei, veac, cave, vele, el, velş, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | poor pucker packing to perdition, again and again, ay, and again | 16 |
| 068.17 | dare | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 068.17,202.31, \\ 436.31,516.06 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | dare, tare, dar, are, da, dă, ar, | sfidare him, tease fido, eh tease fido, eh eh tease fido, toos top- | 17 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
176

| 068.17 | fidare | 1 | 068.17 | sfidare, are, da, re, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 068.18 | giaour | 2 | 068.18, 305.03 | ghiaur, ia, ou, | ples topple, stop, dug of a dog of a dgiaour, ye! Angealousmei! | 18 |
| 068.18 | lousmei | 1 | 068.18 | zmei, mei, ou, ei, |  |  |
| 068.18 | mei | 2 | 068.18, 529.34 | mei, ei, |  |  |
| 068.19 | brand | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 068.19,311.30, } \\ & 484.13,484.34, \\ & 582.31 \end{aligned}$ | Bran, rând, an | And did not he, like Arcoforty, farfar off Bissavolo, missbrand | 19 |
| 068.19 | forty | 1 | 068.19 | forte, for, ort, ți, |  |  |
| 068.19 | savolo | 1 | 068.19 | sa, ol, |  |  |
| 068.19 | volo | 1 | 068.19, | volum, ol, survol, ovală |  |  |
| 068.20 | cry | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 068.20,143.17, \\ 475.08,494.06 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | cri, | her behaveyous with iridescent huecry of down right mean false | 20 |
| 068.20 | descent | 1 | 068.20 | descânt, desant, de, |  |  |
| 068.20 | haveyou <br> s | 1 | 068.20 | ou, aveai, vei, |  |  |
| 068.20 | yous | 11 | 068.20, 091.27, <br> 120.28, 156.12, <br> 271.03, 334.17, <br> 350.16, 412.13, <br> 430.34, 472.06, <br> 485.11, | io (eu), ou, |  |  |
| 068.21 | dreck | 1 | 068.21 | drac, | sop lap sick dope? Tawfulsdreck! A reine of the shee, a shebeen | 21 |
|  |  |  |  |  | quean, a queen of pranks. A kingly man, of royal mien, regally | 22 |
|  |  |  |  |  | robed, exalted be his glory! So gave so take: Now not, not now! | 23 |
|  |  |  |  |  | He would just a min. Suffering trumpet! He thought he want. | 24 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {res }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
177

| 068.25 | greb | 1 | 068.25 | greblă, re, | Whath? Hear, O hear, living of the land! Hungreb, dead era, | 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 068.25 | reb | 1 | 068.25 | rebel, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | hark! He hea, eyes ravenous on her lippling lills. He hear her voi | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  | of day gon by. He hears! Zay, zay, zay! But, by the beer of his | 27 |
| 068.28 | putty | 2 | 068.28, 612.32 | put, | profit, he cannot answer. Upterputty till rise and shine! Nor needs | 28 |
| 068.28 | terputty | 1 | 068.28 | te, puți, |  |  |
| 068.29 | belise | 1 | 068.29 | be, el, li, se | none shaft ne stele from Phenicia or Little Asia to obelise on | 29 |
| 068.30 | clock | 11 | 068.30, 087.15, 219.01, 406.09, 427.34, 449.24, 517.25, 519.31, 531.24, 558.18, 617.21 | loc, | the spout, neither pobalclock neither folksstone, nor sunkenness | 30 |
| 068.30 | stone | 42 | 005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, | ton |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
178

|  |  |  | 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 068.31 | gangs | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 015.05,032.27, \\ & 068.31 \end{aligned}$ | gang, gând, an, angoasă, | in Tomar's Wood to bewray how erpressgangs score off the rued. | 31 |
| 068.31 | omar's | 1 | 068.31 | om |  |  |
| 068.31 | pressgan gs | 1 | 068.31 | presă, presa, preş, re, an, gang, |  |  |
| 068.31 | wray | 1 | 068.31, | vrei, răi, rai, ai, |  |  |
| 068.32 | thinking | 2 | 068.32, 162.23 | in, chin, țin, în, chingi, | The mouth that tells not will ever attract the unthinking tongue | 32 |
| 068.33 | seen | 9 | 029.09, 029.19, 068.33, 158.36, 165.26, 194.18, 299.19, 403.22, 615.31 | se, desen, Sena, | and so long as the obseen draws theirs which hear not so long | 33 |
| 068.34 | earth's | 1 | 068.34 | artă, iar, ea, ar, | till allearth's dumbnation shall the blind lead the deaf. Tatcho, | 34 |
| 068.34 | nation | 13 | 023.02, 026.19, 036.22, 058.08, 068.34, 130.17, 142.19, 241.21, 352.26, 366.27, 414.08, 505.12, 557.33 | națiune, na-ți-o, nație, ion, na, |  |  |
| 068.35 | klings | 1 | 068.35 | cling!, ling, lin, | tawney yeeklings! The column of lumps lends the pattrin of the | 35 |
| 068.35 | trin | 1 | 068.35 | tri-, Rin, tren, prin, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | leaves behind us. If violence to life, limb and chattels, often as | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW069 |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
179

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | not, has been the expression, direct or through an agent male, of | 1 |
| 069.02 | hid | 1 | 069.02 | hîd, ghid, | womanhid offended, (ah! ah!), has not levy of black mail from | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  | the times the fairies were in it, and fain for wilde erthe blothoms | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  | followed an impressive private reputation for whispered sins? | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Now by memory inspired, turn wheel again to the whole of | 5 |
| 069.06 | amoore | 1 | 069.06 | amor, mor, am, re | the wall. Where Gyant Blyant fronts Peannlueamoore There was | 6 |
| 069.06 | annluea moore | 1 | 069.06 | amore, mor, ore, an, am |  |  |
| 069.06 | lueamoo re | 1 | 069.06 | amor, mor, ore, ea, |  |  |
| 069.06 | moore | 2 | 069.06, 609.03, | moare, maur, mor, |  |  |
| 069.07 | hole | 18 | 008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29, 194.18, 201.23, 220.13, 278.03, 323.06, 339.02, 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20 | holtei, hol, oale, le, | once upon a wall and a hooghoog wall a was and such a wall- | 7 |
| 069.08 | air's | 2 | 069.08, 177.25 | ai | hole did exist. Ere ore or ire in Aaarlund. Or you Dair's Hair or | 8 |
| 069.08 | lund | 2 | 069.08, 602.17 | unde, un, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} \mathrm{P}_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
180

| 069.09 | orts | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 069.09,076.17, \\ & \text { 120.31, 221.15, } \\ & \text { 295.F1 } \end{aligned}$ | ort | you Diggin Mosses or your horde of orts and oriorts to garble | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 069.09 | riorts | 1 | 069.09 | ort, |  |  |
| 069.10 | dams | 2 | 069.10, 351.31 | dăm, da, dă, am, | a garthen of Odin and the lost paladays when all the eddams ended | 10 |
| 069.10 | days | 24 | 039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25 | dai, da, dă, ai, |  |  |
| 069.10 | din | 13 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 050.05,069.10, \\ & \text { 073.35, 088.21, } \\ & \text { 151.31, 229.33, } \\ & \text { 236.10, 262.11, } \\ & 311.32,407.27, \\ & 546.17,548.06, \\ & 601.26 \end{aligned}$ | din, in, în, |  |  |
| 069.10 | ladays | 2 | 069.10, 615.25 | ladă, lady, day, la, ai, da, |  |  |
| 069.11 | nags | 1 | 069.11 | na, | with aves. Armen? The doun is theirs and still to see for menags | 11 |
| 069.12 | aforitch | 1 | 069.12 | for, rit | if he strikes a lousaforitch and we'll come to those baregazed | 12 |
| 069.12 | foritch | 1 | 069.12 | arici, for, ori, rit, rît, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
181

| 069.12 | gazed | 1 | 069.12 | gaze, gazetă, gazat, z [zed], |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 069.12 | itch | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 069.12,376.19, \\ & 423.15,529.16 \end{aligned}$ | ici, |  |  |
| 069.13 | dov | 1 | 069.13 | do, | shoeshines if you just shoodov a second. And let oggs be good | 13 |
| 069.13 | shines | 1 | 069.13 | şi, sine, haine, şine, |  |  |
| 069.14 | esther | 2 | 069.14, 429.18 | este, est, | old gaggles and Isther Estarr play Yesther Asterr. In the drema | 14 |
| 069.14 | ma | 74 | 020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, | mamă, mă, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
182

|  |  |  | 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 069.14 | starr | 1 | 069.14 | sta, ta, star, țar, tară, țară, |  |  |
| 069.14 | sterr | 1 | 069.14 | ştire, Stere, |  |  |
| 069.15 | hinged | 1 | 069.15 | chinez, hingher, încet, înger, | of Sorestost Areas, Diseased. A stonehinged gate then was for | 15 |
| 069.15 | stost | 1 | 069.15 | toast, tos, |  |  |
| 069.15 | tost | 1 | 069.15 | tos, os, toast, |  |  |
| 069.16 | larged | 2 | 069.16, 622.33 | argilă, argint, Argeş, larg, lar, la, ar, | another thing while the suroptimist had bought and enlarged | 16 |
| 069.16 | optimist | 1 | 069.16 | optimist, optim, opt, |  |  |
| 069.17 | lyng | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 069.17,069.18, \\ & 516.07 \end{aligned}$ | ling, lin, | that shack under fair rental of one yearlyng sheep, (prime) value | 17 |
| 069.18 | lyng | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 069.17, 069.18, } \\ & 516.07 \end{aligned}$ | ling, lin, | of sixpence, and one small yearlyng goat (cadet) value of eight- | 18 |
| 069.18 | pence | 14 | 046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, | pe, pen' ce (pentru ce), ce, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
183

|  |  |  | $165.31,321.25$, $338.28,350.27$, $413.36,425.14$, $544.26,586.23$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 069.18 | pence | 14 | 046.18, 069.18, 069.18, 083.02, 142.01, 161.22, 165.31, 321.25, 338.28, 350.27, 413.36, 425.14, 544.26, 586.23 | pe, pen' ce (pentru ce), ce, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | pence, to grow old and happy (hogg it and kidd him) for the re- | 19 |
|  |  |  |  |  | minants of his years; and when everything was got up for the | 20 |
| 069.21 | gate | 16 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 044.06,069.21, \\ & 128.34,149.29, \\ & 149.32,197.35, \\ & 234.01,242.24, \\ & 329.31,337.10, \\ & 337.10,373.25, \\ & 439.35,508.22, \\ & 564.35,625.35 \end{aligned}$ | gaițe, ațe, gât, gătea, | purpose he put an applegate on the place by no means as some | 21 |
| 069.22 | dirt | 1 | 069.22 |  | pretext a bedstead in loo thereof to keep out donkeys (the pig- | 22 |
|  |  |  |  |  | dirt hanging from the jags to this hour makes that clear) and just | 23 |
| 069.24 | abouts | 13 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 010.26,069.24, \\ & 108.25,155.25, \\ & 203.14,206.05, \\ & 222.24,255.07, \\ & 328.10,469.02, \\ & 506.25,555.03, \\ & 558.33 \end{aligned}$ | bou, out, ou, | thenabouts the iron gape, by old custom left open to prevent | 24 |
| 069.25 | lockt | 2 | 014.07, 069.25 | [mormo]loc, loc[uit], lacăt, octo-, loc, opt, | the cats from getting at the gout, was triplepatlockt on him on | 25 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
184

| 069.25 | patlockt | 1 | 069.25 | pa, pat, pată, păți, loc, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | purpose by his faithful poorters to keep him inside probably and | 26 |
| 069.27 | aunter | 1 | 069.27 | unt, au, au, un, | possibly enaunter he felt like sticking out his chest too far and | 27 |
| 069.28 | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, | dai, da, dă, ai, | tempting gracious providence by a stroll on the peoplade's egg- | 28 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
185

|  |  |  | 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 069.28 | lade's | 1 | 069.28 | ladă, la, de, |  |  |
| 069.28 | plade's | 1 | 069.28 | ladă, de, ades, des, plătesc, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | day, unused as he was yet to being freely clodded. | 29 |
|  |  |  |  |  | O, by the by, lets wee brag of praties, it ought to be always | 30 |
|  |  |  |  |  | remembered in connection with what has gone before that there | 31 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
186

| 069.32 | digs | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 006.25,069.32, \\ 228.35 \end{array}$ | dig, | was a northroomer, Herr Betreffender, out for his zimmer hole- | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 069.32 | fender | 1 | 069.32 | fenta, |  |  |
| 069.32 | roomer | 1 | 069.32 | aromă, Homer, rouă, Roma, umăr, rom, ouă, om, |  |  |
| 069.32 | treffend er | 1 | 069.32 | re, de, trei, treflă, referent, tre[pied], |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | digs, digging in number 32 at the Rum and Puncheon (Branch of | 33 |
| 069.34 | eye | 19 | 007.36, 010.21, 013.30, 069.34, 129.14, 169.12, 183.17, 252.16, 273.F3, 294.01, 329.10, 344.05, 347.08, 408.26, 423.07, 431.08, 437.26, $534.27,564.07$ | ei, | Dirty Dick's free house) in Laxlip (where the Sockeye Sammons | 34 |
| 069.34 | lip | 8 | 069.34, 170.29, 326.35, 377.26, 397.19, 539.24, 558.22, 597.12 | lipitoare, lipici, lipăi, lipsă, slip, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
187

| 069.35 | merzial | 1 | 069.35, | marțial, măr, ia, al, | were stopping at the time orange fasting) prior to that, a Kom- | 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 069.36 | botipacc <br> o | 1 | 069.36 | bot, bot, pac, ac, | merzial (Gorbotipacco, he was wreaking like Zentral Oylrubber) | 36 |
| 069.36 | pacco | 1 | 069.36 | pa, pac, ac, |  |  |
| 069.36 | reaking | 1 | 069.36 | chingă, chin, rea, ea, ac, |  |  |
| 069.36 | rubber | 2 | 069.36. 497.29 | bere, |  |  |
| 069.36 | tipacco | 1 | 069.36 | tip, tipă, pac, ac, țip, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW070 |  |
| 070.01 | rich | 6 | 054.03, 070.01, 095.25, 101.11, 136.15, 474.07 | ricin, frici, rîcă, râcă, | from Osterich, the U.S.E. paying (Gaul save the mark!) 11/- in | 1 |
| 070.02 | holly | 10 | 050.33, 070.02, 077.16, 155.16, <br> 231.16, 264.F3, <br> 307.04, 326.11, <br> 424.33, 551.29 | holistic, holeră, oale, hol, | the week (Gosh, these wholly romads!) of conscience money in | 2 |
| 070.02 | mads | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 070.02,386.28, } \\ & 410.32 \end{aligned}$ | [dro]made[r], <br> [plă]made, <br> măduvă, de, |  |  |
| 070.03 | heil | 1 | 070.03 | helio-, el, | the first deal of Yuly wheil he was, swishing beesnest with bles- | 3 |
| 070.03 | nest | 17 | 011.15, 065.09, 070.03, 177.17, 234.10, 241.10, | nest[atornic], <br> năşit, rest, est |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
188

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 241.13,242.06, \\ & 290.22,318.17, \\ & 333.27,441.01, \\ & 527.03,535.19, \\ & 561.31,576.28, \\ & 627.30 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 070.03 | sure | 19 | 021.30, 024.16, 043.12, 054.08, 063.04, 070.03, 146.10, 162.14, 227.02, 234.13, 346.34, 364.14, 373.19, 378.06, 428.12, 459.25, 500.19, 550.03, 551.01 | sure, şure, |  |  |
| 070.03 | wishing | 1 | 070.03, | vis, şin, in, în, |  |  |
| 070.04 | dootsch | 1 | 070.04 | diodă, duş, do, ou, | sure, and swobbing broguen eeriesh myth brockendootsch, mak- | 4 |
| 070.04 | riesh | 1 | 070.04 | râie, rîie, ieşi, ie, |  |  |
| 070.05 | furto | 1 | 070.05 | furt, fur, | ing his reporterage on Der Fall Adams for the Frankofurto Siding, | 5 |
| 070.05 | porterag <br> e | 1 | 070.05 | por, port, ort, portar, rage, eră, |  |  |
| 070.06 | cule | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 070.06, 097.15, } \\ & 135.27 \end{aligned}$ | cules, scule, acul, cu | a Fastland payrodicule, and er, consstated that one had on him | 6 |
| 070.06 | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, | landou, land, lână, lan, la, an, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
189


## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
190

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 599.23,601.35, \\ & 605.04,615.28 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 070.06 | rodicule | 1 | 070.06 | [nemern]icule, ridicol, ridicul, Rodica, rod, le, |  |  |
| 070.06 | stated | 2 | 070.06, 097.35 | sta, ta, state, ațe, |  |  |
| 070.07 | Brien | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 070.07,270.31, \\ 370.21,385.15 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | brîie, rîie, | the Lynn O'Brien, a meltoned lammswolle, disturbed, and wider | 7 |
| 070.07 | swolle | 1 | 070.07 | văl, ol, |  |  |
| 070.07 | toned | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 063.20,070.07, \\ 323.30,334.13, \\ 548.05 \end{array}$ | ton, tone, ne, |  |  |
| 070.07 | wolle | 1 | 070.07, | vor, ol, voleu, volei, |  |  |
| 070.08 | chicken | 1 | 070.08 | chică, chics, hîc, | he might the same zurichschicken other he would, with tosend | 8 |
| 070.08 | end | 60 | 019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, $051.36,058.35$, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, | [happy-]end |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
191


## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
192
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline & & & \begin{array}{l}598.07, \\ 600.36, \\ \text { 614.04, } 617.07\end{array} & & \\ \hline 070.08 & \text { richschic } & \mathbf{1} & 070.08 & \begin{array}{l}\text { ricin, frici, rîcă, } \\ \text { ken }\end{array} & & \\ \text { râcă, schi, }\end{array}\right]$

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
193

| 070.09 | watters | 1 | 070.09, | va, vă, wat, vată, ațe, ater[iza], |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Now you must know, franksman, to make a heart of glass, that | 10 |
| 070.11 | stand | 12 | 017.14, 058.31, 070.11, 165.17, 230.27, 426.24, 434.13, 444.30, 489.02, 492.17, 588.05, 616.30 | sta, ta, an, stand, tandem, satan, stană, | the game of gaze and bandstand butchery was merely a Patsy | 11 |
| 070.12 | bucks | 1 | 070.12 | buche | O'Strap tissue of threats and obuses such as roebucks raugh at | 12 |
| 070.12 | Strap | 1 | 070.12 | rap, trap, răpăi, |  |  |
| 070.12 | uses | 1 | 070.12 | se, huse, uşă, şes |  |  |
| 070.13 | solicited | 2 | 070.13, 173.30 | sol, ol, licit, solicit, aerosol, solicitat, licitat, colici, citat, citi, | pinnacle's peak and after this sort. Humphrey's unsolicited visitor, | 13 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Davy or Titus, on a burgley's clan march from the middle west, | 14 |
| 070.15 | foost | 1 | 070.15 | fost, | a hikely excellent crude man about road who knew his Bullfoost | 15 |
| 070.16 | tidled | 1 | 070.16 | [par]tid, | Mountains like a starling bierd, after doing a long dance untidled | 16 |
| 070.17 | maywan tme | 1 | 070.17 | antume, mai, van, ai, mă, va, | to Cloudy Green, deposend his bockstump on the waityoumay- | 17 |
| 070.17 | stump | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 070.17,544.09, } \\ & 557.29 \end{aligned}$ | tumbă, |  |  |
| 070.17 | wantme | 1 | 070.17, | va, vă, van, an, antume, vânt, |  |  |
| 070.17 | youmay wantme | 1 | 070.17, | io (eu), ou, mai, măi, ai, van, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
194

|  |  |  |  | atume, ant[eriu], vânt, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | wantme, after having blew some quaker's (for you! Oates!) in | 18 |
| 070.19 | hole | 18 | 008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29, 194.18, 201.23, 220.13, 278.03, 323.06, 339.02, 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20 | holtei, hol, oale, le, | through the houseking's keyhole to attract attention, bleated | 19 |
| 070.19 | king's | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 018.13, 070.19, } \\ & 122.19,157.17 \end{aligned}$ | chingă, încing, chin, in, în, |  |  |
| 070.20 | callering | 1 | 070.20 | cale, ring, cal, ale, ler, ca, că, | through the gale outside which the tairor of his clothes was hog- | 20 |
| 070.20 | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, | şi, ide, idee, sidef, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
195

|  |  |  | 204.24, 205.26 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 070.21 | suiter | 1 | 070.21 | suite, uit, uite, | callering, first, be the hirsuiter, that he would break his bulshey- | 21 |
| 070.21 | wigger's | 2 | 070.21, 579.25, | vig[oare], ger, geros, |  |  |
| 070.22 | tapper | 1 | 070.22 | ta, țap, apăr, pere, | wigger's head for him, next, be the heeltapper, that he would | 22 |
| 070.23 | duckling | 1 | 070.23 | ling, duc, lin, tu, clin | break the gage over his lankyduckling head the same way he | 23 |
| 070.24 | wrench | 1 | 070.24, | vrac, | would crack a nut with a monkeywrench and, last of all, be the | 24 |
| 070.25 | abouter | 2 | 070.25, 101.03 | bou, uter, ouț, | stirabouter, that he would give him his (or theumperom's or any- | 25 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
196

| 070.25 | bloody | 2 | 070.25, 423.15 | bloc, odi[os], brodi, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 070.25 | om's | 1 | 070.25 | om |  |  |
| 070.25 | perom's | 1 | 070.25 | pe, om, peron, rom, per, |  |  |
| 070.25 | rom's | 1 | 070.25 | rom, om, |  |  |
| 070.25 | umpero m's | 1 | 070.25 | imperiu, per, rom, om, pe |  |  |
| 070.26 | brodhar' <br> s | 1 | 070.26 | broda, ars, har, rod, | bloody else's) thickerthanwater to drink and his bleday steppe- | 26 |
| 070.26 | day | 116 | 004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, | dai, da, dă, ai, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
197

|  |  | 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
198

| 070.26 | thanwat er | 1 | 070.26 | han, an, vată, ta, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 070.26 | water | 16 | 070.26, 117.04, 171.13, 173.30, 205.26, 206.31, 211.10, 248.23, 290.17, 386.19, 387.17, 390.21, 392.16, 420.07, 469.14, 534.04, | va, vă, wat, vată, ater[iza], ațe, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | brodhar's into the bucket. He demanded more wood alcohol to | 27 |
| 070.28 | father's | 2 | 070.28, 099.12 | şters, fată, față, făt, vad, văd, fă, | pitch in with, alleging that his granfather's was all taxis and that | 28 |
| 070.29 | bar | ${ }^{8}$ | 055.32, 070.29, 086.08, 113.03, 132.24, 208.21, 358.30, 497.29 | bar, ar, ba, bă, | it was only after ten o'connell, and this his isbar was a public | 29 |
| 070.29 | connell | 1 | 070.29 | coanele, con, |  |  |
| 070.30 | kusky | 1 | 070.30 | cuşcă, usuc, cu, cuscri | oven for the sake of irsk irskusky, and then, not easily dis- | 30 |
| 070.30 | sky | 22 | 006.27, 013.22 034.03, 034.18, 060.11, 064.31, 070.30, 185.11, 253.03, 256.33, 303.01, 335.24, 338.09, 340.02, 355.11, 360.16, 404.24, 442.11, 509.05, 513.11, 524.35, 600.23 | schi, |  |  |
| 070.31 | floods | 1 | 070.31 | floc, | couraged, opened the wrathfloods of his atillarery and went on at | 31 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
199

|  |  |  |  |  | a wicked rate, weathering against him in mooxed metaphores | 32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 070.33 | noon | 10 | 030.14, 050.32, 070.33, 079.20, 187.05, 228.04, 309.15, 460.29, 470.15, 605.30 | non[sens], nouă, ouă, | from eleven thirty to two in the afternoon without even a lunch- | 33 |
| 070.34 | beggar | 2 | 070.34, 135.13 | be, ar | eonette interval for House, son of Clod, to come out, you jew- | 34 |
| 070.35 | mind | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 070.35,, 329.35, \\ & 379.26,460.30, \\ & 552.24, \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | minte, mi, | beggar, to be Executed Amen. Earwicker, that patternmind, that | 35 |
| 070.36 | retentive | 1 | 070.36 | tentativă, retenție, tentă, tiv, ten, re, | paradigmatic ear, receptoretentive as his of Dionysius, longsuffer- | 36 |
| 070.36 | sufferin g | 3 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 070.36,253.32, \\ 473.01 \end{array}$ | ring, suferi, fier, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW071 |  |
| 071.01 | titout | 1 | 071.01 | out, [ci]tit, [cu]țit, | ing although whitening under restraint in the sititout corner of | 1 |
| 071.01 | tout | 10 | 052.25, 071.01, <br> 134.26, 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, 578.23 | ou, tău, ouț, |  |  |
| 071.02 | built | 4 | 063.15, 071.02, <br> 394.17, 489.14 |  | his conservatory, behind faminebuilt walls, his thermos flask and | 2 |
| 071.03 | bel | 12 | 005.23, 071.03, 146.17, 210.12, 210.12, 337.08 538.10, 556.01, 556.05, 556.16, 562.03, 595.06 | be, el, | ripidian flabel by his side and a walrus whiskerbristle for a tusk- | 3 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
200

| 071.03 | bristle | 1 | 071.03 | bis, rîs, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 071.03 | pick | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { 071.03, 141.10, } \\ & \text { 177.32, 410.24 } \end{aligned}$ | pic, |  |  |
| 071.03 | pidian | 1 | 071.03 | ia, an, |  |  |
| 071.04 | eese | 1 | 071.04 | se, | pick, compiled, while he mourned the flight of his wild guineese, | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  | a long list (now feared in part lost) to be kept on file of all abusive | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  | names he was called (we have been compelled for the rejoicement | 6 |
| 071.07 | cetera | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 071.07,127.22, \\ & 127.22 \end{aligned}$ | ceteră, cete, eră, era, ce, te, | of foinne loidies ind the humours of Milltown etcetera by Joseph- | 7 |
| 071.07 | town | 51 | 047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, | clovn, tov[arăş], |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
201
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline & & & \begin{array}{l}622.35,625.25, \\ 625.35\end{array} & & \\ \hline 071.08 & \text { mann } & \mathbf{1 4} & \begin{array}{l}042.20,048.10, \\ 066.32,071.08, \\ 088.23,129.16, \\ 250.19,250.21, \\ 328.26,356.02, \\ 503.10,57.11, \\ \text { [co]man[dă], } \\ \text { manie, mâine, } \\ \text { man[ta], [su]man, } \\ \text { mână, mană, an, }\end{array} & \\ \hline 078.11,610.22\end{array}\right)$

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
202

| 071.16 | dromadar <br> y | 1 | 071.16 | dromader, Roma, dări, dar, ari, om, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 071.16 | location | 1 | 071.16 | localizat, locație, câte, cate, loc, oca, cat, ca, |  |  |
| 071.16 | move | 1 | 071.16, | mov, |  |  |
| 071.17 | time | 2 | 071.17,349.06 | timp, | the Tyrannous, Blau Clay, Tight before Teatime, Read Your | 17 |
| 071.18 | blasst | 1 | 071.18 | las, laş, as, la, | Pantojoke, Acoustic Disturbance, Thinks He's Gobblasst the Good | 18 |
| 071.18 | joke | 1 | 071.18 | joce, |  |  |
| 071.19 | guile | 1 | 071.19 | gurile, le, ulei, | Dook of Ourguile, W.D.'s Grace, Gibbering Bayamouth of Dublin, | 19 |
| 071.19 | mouth | 2 | 071.19, 525.25, | mut, out, |  |  |
| 071.20 | zucker | 1 | 071.20, | zahăr, | His Farther was a Mundzucker and She had him in a Growler, | 20 |
| 071.21 | ham | 1 | 071.21 | ham, am, | Burnham and Bailey, Artist, Unzworthy of the Homely Protestant | 21 |
| 071.21 | worthy | 1 | 071.21, | vor, ort, |  |  |
| 071.22 | food | 2 | 071.22, 231.06 | sodă, | Religion, Terry Cotter, You're Welcome to Waterfood, signed the | 22 |
| 071.23 | pot | 2 | 071.23, 262.L2 | pot, | Ribbonmen, Lobsterpot Lardling, All for Arthur of this Town, | 23 |
| 071.24 | shed | 1 | 071.24 | şed, | Hooshed the Cat from the Bacon, Leathertogs Donald, The Ace | 24 |
| 071.24 | togs | 1 | 071.24 | togă, |  |  |
| 071.25 | Reilly's | 1 | 071.25 | răi, re, ei, | and Deuce of Paupering, O'Reilly's Delights to Kiss the Man | 25 |
| 071.26 | agog | 1 | 071.26 | Gogu, agă, gog[onat], | behind the Borrel, Magogagog, Swad Puddlefoot, Gouty Ghibeline, | 26 |
| 071.26 | foot | 2 | 071.26, 175.17 | foton, foto-, fotă, fut, făt, |  |  |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
203

| 071.26 | gogagog | 1 | 071.26 | gol, Goe, goi, <br> Gogu, coc, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 071.26 | hibeline | 1 | 071.26 | hibă, hrib, hârb, hîrb, Berlin, eline, line, lână, lînă, in, în, veline, |  |  |
| 071.26 | line | 1 | 071.26 | pline, linie, line, lână, lînă, lin, |  |  |
| 071.26 | wad | 1 | 071.26, | va, vă, vad, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Loose Luther, Hatches Cocks' Eggs, Muddle the Plan, Luck before | 27 |
| 071.28 | lock | ${ }^{2}$ | 071.28, 340.07 | [mormo]loc, loc[uit], loc, | Wedlock, I Divorce Thee Husband, Tanner and a Make, Go to | 28 |
| 071.29 | bald | 1 | 071.29 | bal, al, ba, | Hellena or Come to Connies, Piobald Puffpuff His Bride, Purged | 29 |
|  |  |  |  |  | out of Burke's, He's None of Me Causin, Barebarean, Peculiar | 30 |
| 071.31 | totem | 1 | 071.31 | totem, tot, toate, | Person, Grunt Owl's Facktotem, Twelve Months Aristocrat, | 31 |
| 071.32 | anthrope | 1 | 071.32 | trop, an, | Lycanthrope, Flunkey Beadle Vamps the Tune Letting on He's | 32 |
| 071.33 | dorf | 1 | 071.33 | dor, do, | Loney, Thunder and Turf Married into Clandorf, Left Boot Sent | 33 |
| 071.34 | mann | 1 | 071.34 | [co]man[dă], manie, mâine, man[ta], [su]man, mână, mană, an, | on Approval, Cumberer of Lord's Holy Ground, Stodge Arschmann, | 34 |
| 071.35 | banger | 1 | 071.35 | bang, ban, ger, an, ba | Awnt Yuke, Tommy Furlong's Pet Plagues, Archdukon Cabbanger, | 35 |
| 071.35 | dukon | 1 | 071.35 | con, tu, |  |  |

Contemporary
Literature Press

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
204

| 071.35 | long's | 1 | 071.35 | lung, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 071.36 | nealey | 1 | 071.36 | alei, nea, ale, lei, ea, al, ei, | Last Past the Post, Kennealey Won't Tell Thee off Nancy's Gown, | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW072 |  |
| 072.01 | cuttle | 1 | 072.01 | cu , | Scuttle to Cover, Salary Grab, Andy Mac Noon in Annie's Room, | 1 |
| 072.02 | balls | 1 | 072.02 | bal, al, ba | Awl Out, Twitchbratschballs, Bombard Street Bester, Sublime | 2 |
| 072.02 | bratschba lls | 1 | 072.02 | brat, bal, al, |  |  |
| 072.02 | witchbrat schballs | 1 | 072.02, | brat, bal, vite, viciu, rață, rată, al, balsam, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Porter, A Ban for Le King of the Burgaans and a Bom for Ye Sur | 3 |
| 072.04 | ledges | 1 | 072.04 | digestie, pled, lege, gest, le, | of all the Ruttledges, O'Phelim's Cutprice, And at Number Wan | 4 |
| 072.04 | Phelim's | 1 | 072.04 | felie, halim, |  |  |
| 072.04 | price | 1 | 072.04 | pricine, brici, |  |  |
| 072.05 | costello | 1 | 072.05 | castel, | Wan Wan, What He Done to Castlecostello, Sleeps with Feathers | 5 |
| 072.06 | closed | 1 | 072.06 | closet, şed, os, | end Ropes, It is Known who Sold Horace the Rattler, Enclosed | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  | find the Sons of Fingal, Swayed in his Falling, Wants a Wife and | 7 |
| 072.08 | geequane <br> $e$ | 1 | 072.08 | Egee, coane, cu, an, iguane, | Forty of Them, Let Him Do the Fair, Apeegeequanee Chimmuck, | 8 |
| 072.08 | muck | 1 | 072.08, | muc, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
205

| 072.08 | рееgееqu anee | 1 | 072.08 | pe, [epo]pee, Egee, PG [pege], an, apnee, coane |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 072.08 | quanee | 1 | 072.08 | coane, cu, an, |  |  |
| 072.09 | hastle | 1 | 072.09 | cast, as, aş, astea, hoaştele, castele, | Plowp Goes his Whastle, Ruin of the Small Trader, He - - | 9 |
| 072.09 | lowp | 1 | 072.09 | clovn, lovi, lup |  |  |
| 072.10 | beaverbro oker | 1 | 072.10 | avere, rocă, be, ea, | Milkinghoneybeaverbrooker, Vee was a Vindner, Sower Rapes, | 10 |
| 072.10 | brooker | 1 | 072.10 | rochie, rocă, |  |  |
| 072.10 | honeybea verbrooke $r$ | 1 | 072.10 | bon, cine, oneros, ei, avere, bea, iarbă, rocă, pocher, |  |  |
| 072.11 | city | 1 | 072.11 | cetate, cît, ci, | Armenian Atrocity, Sickfish Bellyup, Edomite, - 'Man Devoyd of | 11 |
| 072.11 | domite | 1 | 072.11 | da' mi'te, dom, ițe, do, om, mi, |  |  |
| 072.11 | fish | 2 | 072.11, 484.36 | tufiş, afiş, fîş, vis, |  |  |
| 072.11 | mite | 2 | 072.11, 349.13, | mâțe, mîțe, mite, mit, mi, |  |  |
| 072.11 | voyd | 1 | 072.11, | voit, voi, oi |  |  |
| 072.12 | borg | 1 | 072.12 | bor, | the Commoner Characteristics of an Irish Nature, Bad Humborg, | 12 |
| 072.13 | handler | 1 | 072.13 | han, an, ler, hăndrălău, | Hraabhraab, Coocoohandler, Dirt, Miching Daddy, Born Burst Feet | 13 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
206

| 072.13 | raabhraa $b$ | 1 | 072.13 | rabin, hrib, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 072.14 | allusaphi <br> st | 1 | 072.14 | al, a lu', sa | Foremost, Woolworth's Worst, Easyathic Phallusaphist, Guiltey- | 14 |
| 072.14 | aphist | 1 | 072.14 | ist |  |  |
| 072.14 | athic | 1 | 072.14 | hîc, |  |  |
| 072.14 | most | 1 | 072.14, | moşteni, moşit, must, moş, est, os, |  |  |
| 072.14 | pig's | 1 | 072.14 | pix, |  |  |
| 072.14 | saphist | 1 | 072.14 | sap, safir, |  |  |
| 072.14 | usaphist | 1 | 072.14 | sofist |  |  |
| 072.14 | worth's | 1 | 072.14, | vor, ort, |  |  |
| 072.15 | mate | 1 | 072.15 | matematică, moațe, Matei, mate, mațe, mâțe, ațe, | pig's Bastard, Fast in the Barrel, Boose in the Bed, Mister Fatmate, | 15 |
| 072.16 | archistic ally | 1 | 072.16 | chist, arc, tic, cal, ar, ca, | In Custody of the Polis, Boawwll's Alocutionist, Deposed, but anar- | 16 |
| 072.16 | locutionis <br> t | 1 | 072.16 | percuționist, alocuțiune, ocluziune, [mormo]loc, elocuție, locuție, sionist, loc[uit], |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
207

|  |  |  |  | ocular, cutie, loc, ion, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 072.17 | invasive | 1 | 072.17 | invaziv, misive, vas, aşi, va, aş, şi, | chistically respectsful of the liberties of the noninvasive individual, | 17 |
| 072.18 | word | 17 | 051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27, | vor, ort, ordin, | did not respond a solitary wedgeword beyond such sedentarity, | 18 |
| 072.19 | anywher <br> e | 1 | 072.19 | ere, an, | though it was as easy as kissanywhere for the passive resistant in | 19 |
| 072.20 | mage | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 053.03,072.20, \\ & 507.02,543.21 \end{aligned}$ | magiun, magie, ager, mag, agă, age, mă, | the booth he was in to reach for the hello gripes and ring up Kim- | 20 |
| 072.21 | mentalis t | 1 | 072.21, | mental, mentă, minte, listă, ta, al, al, | mage Outer 17.67, because, as the fundamentalist explained, when | 21 |
| 072.22 | chin | 10 | 039.24, 072.22, 136.30, 136.31, 219.20, 257.21, $447.19,465.28$, $568.28,601.32$ | chin, cine, in, în, | at last shocked into speech, touchin his woundid feelins in the | 22 |
| 072.22 | id | 2 | 026.17, 072.22 | idee, |  |  |
| 072.23 | list | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 006.33, 072.23, } \\ & \text { 192.01, 350.34, } \end{aligned}$ | listă, | fuchsiar the dominican mission for the sowsealist potty was on at | 23 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
208

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 491.06,524.25, } \\ & 535.08 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 072.23 | sealist | 1 | 072.23 | se, şea, ea, al, şal, şale, listă, al, |  |  |
| 072.24 | mish | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 072.24, 187.12, } \\ & 414.32, \end{aligned}$ | mişel, mi, | the time and he thought the rowmish devowtion known as the | 24 |
| 072.24 | vowtion | 1 | 072.24, | ovație, ion |  |  |
| 072.25 | form | 24 | 018.25, 045.16, 045.17, 072.25, 099.19, 107.08, 122.20, 123.10, 128.04, 149.29, 158.10, 198.25, 222.13, 229.08, 324.10, 413.31, 456.28, 462.07, 509.28, 523.13, 552.21, 579.14, 623.17, 624.20 | formă, forum, dorm, for, | howly rowsary might reeform ihm, Gonn. That more than | 25 |
| 072.26 | pleasant | 1 | 072.26 | pleaşcă, lesă, las, laş, ea, as, aş, aşa, şan, sfânt, an, | considerably unpleasant bullocky before he rang off drunkishly | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  | pegged a few glatt stones, all of a size, by way of final mocks | 27 |
|  |  |  |  |  | for his grapes, at the wicket in support of his words that he was | 28 |
| 072.29 | layed | 2 | 072.29, 405.01 | claie, aflai, laie, alai, plai, ied, la, ai, | not guilphy but, after he had so slaunga vollayed, reconnoi- | 29 |
| 072.30 | consciou S | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 072.30,173.32, \\ & 377.28 \end{aligned}$ | conştient, con, ou, şi, | tring through his semisubconscious the seriousness of what he | 30 |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
209

| 072.30 | subcons cious | 1 | 072.30 | subconştient, con, sci (şti), ou, ci, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | might have done had he really polished off his terrible intentions | 31 |
|  |  |  |  |  | finally caused him to change the bawling and leave downg the | 32 |
| 072.33 | pebbles | 1 | 072.33 | pe, leş, | whole grumus of brookpebbles pangpung and, having sobered | 33 |
| 072.33 | pung | 2 | 072.33, 313.30 | pun, un, pungă, ung, împung, |  |  |
| 072.34 | ablen | 1 | 072.34 | abile, | up a bit, paces his groundould diablen lionndub, the flay the | 34 |
| 072.34 | dub | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 072.34,553.27, \\ & 625.36 \end{aligned}$ | dubă, tub, tu, |  |  |
| 072.34 | ould | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 072.34, 171.10, } \\ & 344.32,348.17, \\ & 362.19 \end{aligned}$ | oul, |  |  |
| 072.35 | furse | 1 | 072.35 | fursec, fuse, fur, | flegm, the floedy fleshener, (purse, purse, pursyfurse, I'll splish | 35 |
| 072.36 | blocks | 1 | 072.36 | bloc, loc, | the splume of them all!) this backblocks boor bruskly put out | 36 |
| 072.36 | plume | 2 | 072.36,318.12 | lume, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW073 |  |
| 073.01 | logic | 2 | 073.01, 474.05 | [pot]log[ărie], [filolo]log, $\log [$ istic], logic, Gică, | his langwedge and quite quit the paleologic scene, telling how | 1 |
| 073.01 | wedge | 1 | 073.01, | văd, vede, veghe, |  |  |
| 073.02 | denying | 1 | 073.02 | trening, ning, de, in | by his selfdenying ordnance he had left Hyland on the dissenting | 2 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
210

| 073.02 | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, <br> 015.02, 021.16, <br> 025.28, 040.19, <br> $042.25,042.36$, <br> $056.15,061.02$, <br> $062.25,067.25$, <br> $070.06,073.02$, <br> $074.05,078.13$, <br> $078.13,081.17$, <br> $088.30,111.01$, <br> $124.25,130.08$, <br> $130.30,131.35$, <br> $135.19,139.20$, <br> $148.08,156.30$, <br> $169.24,171.02$, <br> $176.27,187.28$, <br> $197.09,205.03$, <br> $213.35,215.22$, <br> $235.11,244.24$, <br> $245.16,253.11$, <br> $257.01,257.36$, <br> $264.31,265.02$, <br> $276 . F 7,295.19$, <br> $311.05,313.19$, <br> $318.32,320.28$, <br> $323.20,335.07$, <br> $337.34,340.24$, <br> $347.11,352.09$, <br> $353.15,359.26$, <br> $359.35,378.06$, <br> $387.09,388.19$, <br> $390.35,392.34$, <br> $403.18,412.04$, <br> $427.22,428.07$, <br> $435.25,437.05$, <br> $446.25,446.25$, <br> $469.11,479.29$, | landou, land, lână, lan, la, an, |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Bucureşti 2014 |  |

C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
211

|  |  |  | 480.10, 488.30 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | table, after exhorting Earwicker or, in slightly modified phrase- | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  | ology, Messrs or Missrs Earwicker, Seir, his feminisible name of | 4 |
| 073.05 | loo | 8 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 046.33,073.05, \\ 131.35,200.36, \\ 359.19,541.22, \\ 541.22,541.22 \end{array}$ | megalo-, halou, alo, | multitude, to cocoa come outside to Mockerloo out of that for | 5 |
| 073.05 | side | 73 | 010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, | şi, ide, idee, sidef, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
212

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
213

|  |  |  |  | hamei, am, femei, faimos, faimă, infam, familie, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 073.09 | phamou <br> s | 1 | 073.09 | faimos, hamac, ou, am, |  |  |
| 073.09 | tall | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 073.09, 416.03, } \\ & 461.14,476.23, \\ & 512.05 \end{aligned}$ | ta, al, talon, |  |  |
| 073.10 | bell | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 059.35,073.10, \\ & \text { 121.36, 141.05, } \\ & 245.25,278.11, \\ & 311.18,324.25, \\ & 326.01,343.03, \\ & 434.25,604.11 \end{aligned}$ | be, el, | if he didn't, for two and thirty straws, be Cacao Campbell, he | 10 |
| 073.11 | more | 41 | 024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, | mare, mor, ore, | didn't know what he wouldn't do for him nor nobody else no- | 11 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
214

|  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 586.36,600.11, \\ 608.12, \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 073.12 | tell | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 073.12,258.15, \\ & 258.15,597.08 \end{aligned}$ | tel, te, el, tel, tel[efon], | more nor him after which, batell martell, a brisha a milla a stroka | 12 |
| 073.13 | bruk | 1 | 073.13 | bruia, ruc[sac], | a boola, so the rage of Malbruk, playing on the least change of | 13 |
| 073.14 | guall | 1 | 073.14 | guraliv, | his manjester's voice, the first heroic couplet from the fuguall | 14 |
| 073.14 | jester's | 1 | 073.14 | şters, gest, este, est, |  |  |
| 073.15 | toe | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 073.15, 147.23, } \\ & 265.17,286.20, \\ & 423.33,467.31 \end{aligned}$ | oaie, | tropical, Opus Elf, Thortytoe: My schemes into obeyance for This | 15 |
| 073.16 | byte | 1 | 073.16 | bîte, ițe, bi- | time has had to fall: they bit goodbyte to their thumb and, his | 16 |
| 073.17 | drap | 1 | 073.17 | trap, | bandol eer his solgier, dripdropdrap on pool or poldier, wishing | 17 |
| 073.17 | dropdra $\mathrm{p}$ | 1 | 073.17 | tropa trop, drops, |  |  |
| 073.17 | olgier | 1 | 073.17 | ieri, ol, |  |  |
| 073.18 | adelfian | 1 | 073.18 | delfin, an | the loff a falladelfian in the morning, proceeded with a Hubble- | 18 |
| 073.18 | delfian | 1 | 073.18 | delfin, de, el, fi, an, |  |  |
| 073.18 | forth | 8 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 009.16,073.18, \\ 441.12,473.10, \\ 537.08,570.21, \\ 581.28,583.32 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | foarte, forță, fort, for, ort, |  |  |
| 073.19 | words | 16 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 073.19,100.28, \\ & \text { 116.15, 169.22, } \\ & \text { 178.04, 266.F2, } \\ & \text { 279.F21, } \\ & 288.03,369.01, \\ & 369.28,436.12, \end{aligned}$ | vor, ort, ordin, | forth slouch in his slips backwords (Et Cur Heli!) in the directions | 19 |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press $^{\text {ren }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
215

|  |  |  | $478.09,487.32$, <br> $501.13,569.28$, <br> 624.18, |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
216

| 073.26 | anDoras | 1 | 073.26 | dor, ora, an | worth for us, as Bar-le-Duc and Dog-an-Doras and Bangen-op- | 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 073.26 | Doras | 1 | 073.26 | oraş, dor, oră, ras, râs, do, |  |  |
| 073.26 | Duc | 1 | 073.26 | duc, tu, |  |  |
| 073.26 | le-Duc | 1 | 073.26 | pled, duce, educ, duc, le, |  |  |
| 073.26 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { op- } \\ & \text { Zoom } \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 073.26 | om |  |  |
| 073.26 | Zoom | 1 | 073.26, | om, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Zoom. | 27 |
| 073.28 | manswo <br> ld | 1 | 073.28 | [co]man[dă], [sur]vola, manşă, manie, mâine, $\operatorname{man}[t a],[s u] m a n$, mână, mană, an, | Yed he med leave to many a door beside of Oxmanswold for | 28 |
| 073.28 | swold | 1 | 073.28 | văl, ol, |  |  |
| 073.28 | wold | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 073.28, 110.16, } \\ & \text { 588.34, 612.29, } \end{aligned}$ | vor, văl, ol, voalat, |  |  |
| 073.29 | letlitter | 1 | 073.29 | reitera, literă, ițe, le, | so witness his chambered cairns a cloudletlitter silent that are at | 29 |
| 073.29 | litter | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 037.17,073.29, \\ & 286.22,420.35 \end{aligned}$ | solitar, reitera, literă, hulit, falit, liță, |  |  |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }}$ Press
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
217

| 073.30 | lithostro ton | 1 | 073.30 | testosteron, trotuar, solitar, litoral, [fox]trot, literă, şotron, hulit, falit, strat, liță,tos, ton, | browse up hill and down coombe and on eolithostroton, at | 30 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 073.30 | stroton | 1 | 073.30 | ton, şotron, trotuar, trotil, |  |  |
| 073.30 | troton | 1 | 073.30 | troc, tarot, proton, |  |  |
| 073.31 | kerry | 4 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 038.22,073.31, \\ 076.24,376.26 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | perie, care, ieri, | Howth or at Coolock or even at Enniskerry, a theory none too | 31 |
| 073.31 | lock | 21 | 031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, <br> 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02 | [mormo]loc, loc[uit], loc, |  |  |
| 073.32 | line | 19 | 008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, 223.32, 294.02, 398.09, 447.01, 513.30, 535.01, 548.29, | pline, linie, line, lână, lînă, lin, | rectiline of the evoluation of human society and a testament of | 32 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
218

|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 555.14, 560.30, } \\ & 582.32 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 073.32 | voluatio <br> n | 1 | 073.32, | volum, ol, survol, evoluați, luați, ați, ion |  |  |
| 073.33 | livers | 2 | 073.33, 100.30 | livrea, olive, avere, verde, ivăr, vară, vers, văr, | the rocks from all the dead unto some the living. Olivers lambs | 33 |
|  |  |  |  |  | we do call them, skatterlings of a stone, and they shall be ga- | 34 |
| 073.35 | adin | 2 | 073.35, 601.26 | din, di, în | thered unto him, their herd and paladin, as nubilettes to cumule, | 35 |
| 073.35 | aladin | 1 | 073.35 | ăla, din, al |  |  |
| 073.35 | bilettes | 1 | 073.35 | bilete, bile, țes, bi- |  |  |
| 073.35 | din | 13 | 050.05, 069.10, 073.35, 088.21, 151.31, 229.33, 236.10, 262.11, 311.32, 407.27, $546.17,548.06$, 601.26 | din, in, în, |  |  |
| 073.35 | ladin | 1 | 073.35 | Aladin, ladă, din, la, |  |  |
| 073.35 | mule | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 073.35,198.34, \\ & 525.31, \end{aligned}$ | multe, mula, |  |  |
| 073.36 | ava | 1 | 073.36 | va, vă, | in that day hwen, same the lightning lancer of Azava Arthur- | 36 |
| 073.36 | honoure d | 1 | 073.36 | bon, onoare, ono[matopee], re, nour, ou, nore, |  |  |


C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
219

| 073.36 | wen | 6 | 073.36, 322.06, <br> 372.28, 389.31, <br> 406.11, 586.21, | vei, veac, cave, veni, venă, |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 073.36 | zava | 1 | 073.36, | za, zarvă, |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | FW074 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | honoured (some Finn, some Finn avant!), he skall wake from | 1 |
| 074.02 | sleep | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 037.18, 064.01, } \\ & \text { 074.02, 397.16, } \\ & \text { 411.07, 411.07, } \\ & 449.35,476.22, \\ & 556.33 \end{aligned}$ | şlep, slip, | earthsleep, haught crested elmer, in his valle of briers of Green- | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  | man's Rise O, (lost leaders live! the heroes return!) and o'er dun | 3 |
| 074.04 | lord | 13 | 025.27, 074.04, 097.24, 135.08, 135.09, 141.24, 254.36, 316.06, 325.16, 336.13, 355.25, 362.09, 565.12 | lord, cord, ford, | and dale the Wulverulverlord (protect us!) his mighty horn skall | 4 |
| 074.04 | ulverulv <br> erlord | 1 | 074.04 | lord |  |  |
| 074.05 | land | 92 | 010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, | landou, land, lână, lan, la, an, | roll, orland, roll. | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
220


Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
221

| 074.06 | eyes | 13 | 011.06, <br> 025.03, <br> 043.09, <br> 074.06, <br> 235.24, <br> 257.23, <br> 298.14, <br> 310.29, <br> 398.18, <br> 404.14, <br> 465.03, <br> $493.05,537.11$ | ies, ei, | For in those deyes his Deyus shall ask of Allprohome and | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 074.06 | eyus | 1 | 074.06 | ei, |  |  |
| 074.06 | home | 27 | 022.21, 041.17, 074.06, 074.07, 181.06, 133.17, 138.30, 138.30, 215.32, 225.14, 231.04, 244.10, $296.31,332.27$, $336.09,372.17$, $379.03,382.20$, $382.26,388.13$, $434.03,446.35$, $457.35,461.28$, $473.05,531.13$, 602.33 | hom[icid], om, noime, |  |  |
| 074.06 | prohom <br> e | 2 | 074.06, 074.07 | pro[crea], prohod, om e, |  |  |
| 074.07 | home | 27 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 022.21,041.17, \\ & 074.06,074.07 \\ & \text { 181.06, 133.17, } \\ & \text { 138.30, 138.30, } \\ & 215.32,225.14, \\ & 231.04,244.10, \end{aligned}$ | hom[icid], om, noime, | call to himm: Allprohome! And he make answer: Add some. | 7 |

Contemporary
Literature Press $^{\text {ren }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
222

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
223

| 074.12 | over |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
224

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Contemporary
$L_{\text {iterature }} P_{\text {ress }}$
C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
225

| 074.17 | fernhim | ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | 074.17 | venim, fier, |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  | like. Rain. When we sleep. Drops. But wait until our sleeping. | 18 |
| 074.19 | dops | ${ }^{1}$ | 074.19 | dop, do, | Drain. Sdops. | 19 |

Contemporary


## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
226

## We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

| Volume | Title | Number of Pages | Launched on |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vol. 1. | The Romanian Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html | 455pp | 11 November 2011 |
| Vol. 2. | Helmut Bonheim's German Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html | 217pp | 7 December 2011 |
| Vol. 3. | A Lexicon of Common Scandinavian in Finnegans Wake. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html | 195pp | 13 January 2012 |
| Vol. 4. | A Lexicon of Allusions and Motifs in Finnegans Wake. http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html | 263pp | 11 February 2012 |
| Vol. 5. | A Lexicon of "Small" Languages in Finnegans Wake. <br> Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html | 237pp | 7 March 2012 |
| Vol. 6. | A Total Lexicon of Part Four of Finnegans Wake. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html | 411pp | 31 March 2012 |
|  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
227

| Vol. 7. | UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 003 to 103. Dedicated to Clive Hart. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html | 453pp | 27 April 2012 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vol. 8. | UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Second Hundred Pages. Pages 104 to 216. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html | 280pp | 14 May 2012 |
| Vol. 9. | UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html | 516pp | 7 June 2012 |
| Vol. 10. | UnEnglish English in Finnegans Wake. The Last Two Hundred Pages. Parts Three and Four of Finnegans Wake. From FW page 403 to FW page 628. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html | 563pp | 7 July 2012 |
| Vol. 11. | Literary Allusions in Finnegans Wake. <br> Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html | 327pp | 23 July 2012 |
| Vol. 12. | Finnegans Wake Motifs I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter F. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html | 348pp | 7 September 2012 |
| Vol. 13. | Finnegans Wake Motifs II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to Letter P. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html | 458pp | 7 September 2012 |
| Vol. 14. | Finnegans Wake Motifs III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the end. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html | 310pp | 7 September 2012 |
| Vol. 15. | Finnegans Wake without Tears. The Honuphrius \& A Few other Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html | 248pp | 7 November 2012 |
|  |  |  |  |

# C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Three. <br> 228 

| Vol. 16. | Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html | 255pp | 29 November 2012 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vol. 17. | Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html | 269pp | 15 April 2013 |
| Vol. 18. | Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html | 241pp | 15 April 2013 |
| Vol. 19. | Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html | 466pp | 15 April 2013 |
| Vol. 20. | Adaline Glasheen's Third Census Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html | 522pp | 15 April 2013 |
| Vol. 21. | Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part One. All Exemplified. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html | 333pp | 10 May 2013 |
| Vol. 22. | Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Part Two. All Exemplified. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html | 295pp | 10 May 2013 |
| Vol. 23. | Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. FW Parts Three and Four. All Exemplified. http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html | 305pp | 10 May 2013 |
| Vol. 24. | Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html | 281pp | 7 June 2013 |
| Vol. 25. | Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format | 340pp | 7 June 2013 |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
229
only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.
http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html

$\begin{array}{lll}\text { Vol. 33. German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen. } \\ \text { http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html } & 228 p p & 18 \text { June } 2013\end{array}$


# C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. <br> FW Episode Three. <br> 230 

| Vol. 34. | German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html | 222pp | 18 June 2013 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Vol. 35. | German in Finnegans Wake Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html | 199pp | 18 June 2013 |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. <br> FW Episode Three. <br> 231

http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html

| Vol. 43. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eight. <br> http:/ /editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 146 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vol. 44. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Nine. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 280 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 45. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Ten. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 290 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 46. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eleven. Part One. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 271 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 47. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Eleven. Part Two. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 266 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 48. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 116 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 49. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Thirteen. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 169 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 50. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fourteen. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 285 pp | 9 September 2013 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
232

| Vol. 51. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 260 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vol. 52. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part Two. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 268 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 53. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Sixteen. <br> http:/ /editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 247 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 54. | A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of Finnegans Wake (The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seventeen. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | 241 pp | 9 September 2013 |
| Vol. 55. | Theoretical Backup One for the Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. Charles K. Ogden: The Meaning of Meaning. <br> Dedicated to Carla Marengo. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/ogden-the-meaning-of-meaning.html | 331pp | Noël 2013 |
| Vol. 56. | Theoretical Backup Two for the Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. Charles K. Ogden: Opposition. Dedicated to Carla Marengo. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/ogden-opposition.html | 93pp | Noël 2013 |
| Vol. 57. | Theoretical Backup Three for the Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. Charles K. Ogden: Basic English. Dedicated to Carla Marengo. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/ogden-basic-english.html | 42pp | Noël 2013 |
| Vol. 58. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode One. http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 235pp | 7 January 2014 |
| Vol. 59. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Two. http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 149pp | 7 January 2014 |
|  |  |  |  |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
233

| Vol. 60. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Three. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 190pp | 7 January 2014 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Vol. 61. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Four. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 191pp | 7 January 2014 |
| Vol. 62. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Five. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 164pp | 7 January 2014 |
|  | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Six. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 310p | 7 January 2014 |
| Vol. 63. |  | 136pp | 7 January 2014 |

## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
234
http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html

| Vol. 72. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Fourteen. http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 174pp | 7 January 2014 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vol. 73. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Fifteen Part One. http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 187pp | 7 January 2014 |
| Vol. 74. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Fifteen Part Two. http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 229pp | 7 January 2014 |
| Vol. 75. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Sixteen. http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 191pp | 7 January 2014 |
| Vol. 76. | A Lexicon of Finnegans Wake: Boldereff's Glosses Linearized. FW Episode Seventeen. http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-linearized.html | 215pp | 7 January 2014 |
| Vol. 77. | Stories from Finnegans Wake. Frances Boldereff: Sireland calls you, James Joyce! http://editura.mttlc.ro/boldereff-stories.html | 171pp | 17 January 2014 |
| Vol. 78. | Theoretical Backup Four for the Lexicon of Finnegans Wake. Volume 78. Tatsuo Hamada: How to Read FW? Why to Read FW?What to Read in FW? <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-lexicography-hamada.html | 271pp | 23 January 2014 |
| Vol. 79. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode One. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 246pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 80. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Two. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 141pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 81. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Three. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 238pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 82. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Four. | 246pp | 11 February 2014 |



## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Three. <br> 235

http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html

| Vol. 83. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Five. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 168pp | 11 February 2014 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vol. 84. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Six. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 325pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 85. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Seven. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 216pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 86. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Eight. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 164pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 87. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Nine. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 349pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 88. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Ten. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 363pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 89. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Eleven Part One. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 371pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 90. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Eleven Part Two. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 337pp. | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 91. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Twelve. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 145pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 92. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Thirteen. http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 198pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 93. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Fourteen. http:/ /editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 350pp | 11 February 2014 |



# C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. <br> FW Episode Three. <br> 236 

| Vol. 94. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Fifteen Part One. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 335pp | 11 February 2014 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Vol. 95. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Fifteen Part Two. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 339pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 96. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW Episode Sixteen. <br> http://editura.mttlc.ro/FW-segmentation-romanian.html | 316pp | 11 February 2014 |
| Vol. 97. | Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian. FW EpisodeSeventeen. | 311pp | 11 February 2014 |

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro


## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
237

If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address: http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/


## C. George Sandulescu: Clive Hart's Segmentation as Exemplified by Romanian.

FW Episode Three.
238

The University of Bucharest (http://www.unibuc.ro/n/cercetare/Finnegans_Wake_Lexicographic_Series.php)

> is supporting the largest up to date Finnegans Wake Lexicographic Series,
> edited by C. George Sandulescu and redacted by Lidia Vianu
at Contemporary Literature Press: http://editura.mttlc.ro/Joyce\ Lexicography.html

C. George Sandulescu, ed. Geographical Allusions in Context: Louis Mink's Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake in Grid Format Only. Contemporary Literature P. (U. of Bucharest), 2013. Online.See http:// editura.mttlc.ro/ sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html.
C. George Sandulescu, ed. Musical Allusions in Finnegans Wake. Contemporary Literature P. (U. of Bucharest), 2013. Online. See http:// editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html.



[^0]:    If you want to have all the information you need about Finnegans Wake, including the full text of Finnegans Wake line-numbered, go to the personal site Sandulescu Online, at the following internet address: http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/

